

DECEMBER 12, 2017
7 PM PST / 10 PM EST

PATRICIA CORI
SIRIAN REVELATIONS

Ep. 770

F2B
WITH JIMMY CHURCH



PATRICIACORI.COM

copyright 2017 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:24,480 --> 00:00:22,770

[Music]

2
00:00:27,400 --> 00:00:24,490

[Applause]

3
00:00:31,659 --> 00:00:27,410

this hope radiates for the masses

4
00:00:33,310 --> 00:00:31,669

headliner between July 8 1947 beyond the

5
00:00:35,650 --> 00:00:33,320

airport through person ops and applying

6
00:00:39,840 --> 00:00:35,660

the - found and there's now in the

7
00:00:43,299 --> 00:00:39,850

possession of beyond a change the game

8
00:00:47,320 --> 00:00:43,309

changer I occasionally think how quickly

9
00:00:50,439 --> 00:00:47,330

our differences worldwide would vanish

10
00:00:52,590 --> 00:00:50,449

if we were facing an alien threat from

11
00:00:57,860 --> 00:00:52,600

outside

12
00:01:00,380 --> 00:00:57,870

[Music]

13
00:01:03,200 --> 00:01:00,390

fade to black with your host Jimmy

14
00:01:05,199 --> 00:01:03,210
Church on the game changer radio network

15
00:01:09,850 --> 00:01:05,209
and a GRA

16
00:01:18,550 --> 00:01:09,860
[Music]

17
00:01:22,870 --> 00:01:20,649
you're listening to painted black with

18
00:01:23,680 --> 00:01:22,880
jimmy touch on the game change in that

19
00:01:32,649 --> 00:01:23,690
one

20
00:01:36,870 --> 00:01:32,659
[Music]

21
00:01:43,840 --> 00:01:36,880
good evening fade to black

22
00:01:48,819 --> 00:01:43,850
this spoke radio for the masses

23
00:01:51,760 --> 00:01:48,829
how you doing let's do this what a week

24
00:01:54,700 --> 00:01:51,770
on fade to black and not only that crazy

25
00:01:58,450 --> 00:01:54,710
news day today out there if you're

26

00:02:02,109 --> 00:01:58,460

paying attention last night Stanton

27

00:02:05,219 --> 00:02:02,119

Friedman was here tonight Patricia

28

00:02:08,820 --> 00:02:05,229

quarry tomorrow night witnessed Reber

29

00:02:11,559 --> 00:02:08,830

unbelievable today's Tuesday December 12

30

00:02:13,509 --> 00:02:11,569

346 days into the new year just 19 days

31

00:02:16,030 --> 00:02:13,519

left we are live from a bunker somewhere

32

00:02:16,990 --> 00:02:16,040

in downtown Burbank California and I

33

00:02:18,640 --> 00:02:17,000

would like to welcome everybody

34

00:02:21,190 --> 00:02:18,650

listening all around the world all

35

00:02:22,839 --> 00:02:21,200

across the United States Hitler and

36

00:02:25,960 --> 00:02:22,849

Hitler to and fro back and forth up and

37

00:02:27,190 --> 00:02:25,970

down east and west north and south far

38

00:02:30,039 --> 00:02:27,200

and near

39

00:02:32,110 --> 00:02:30,049

this is fade to black for kjc are the

40

00:02:34,479 --> 00:02:32,120

game changer network and kgr a the

41

00:02:38,259 --> 00:02:34,489

planets i'm your host jimmy church what

42

00:02:43,990 --> 00:02:38,269

is cracking everybody how you doing whooo

43

00:02:46,300 --> 00:02:44,000

man you gotta love it you gotta love it

44

00:02:50,349 --> 00:02:46,310

you gotta love the week on the show the

45

00:02:54,309 --> 00:02:50,359

weeks that we have had lately today is

46

00:02:55,870 --> 00:02:54,319

show number 770 and one might ask right

47

00:02:58,920 --> 00:02:55,880

now as I say that kind of number how do

48

00:03:02,349 --> 00:02:58,930

we get here I have no idea it is a blur

49

00:03:05,050 --> 00:03:02,359

next week on the 19th will be our

50

00:03:07,090 --> 00:03:05,060

four-year anniversary which is equally

51

00:03:10,360 --> 00:03:07,100

as astounding blows my mind

52

00:03:13,660 --> 00:03:10,370

what absolutely blows my mind how did we

53

00:03:16,300 --> 00:03:13,670

get here so much has happened in our

54

00:03:20,770 --> 00:03:16,310

world with this show with all of you

55

00:03:24,039 --> 00:03:20,780

it's just been a crazy crazy ride so I

56

00:03:26,740 --> 00:03:24,049

just and it's the holidays too as well

57

00:03:29,289 --> 00:03:26,750

and I guess I never really thought about

58

00:03:31,900 --> 00:03:29,299

it but you know our first show being on

59

00:03:35,770 --> 00:03:31,910

December 19th right before Christmas

60

00:03:39,479 --> 00:03:35,780

back in 2013 didn't think of the

61

00:03:42,599 --> 00:03:39,489

significance of that that we would have

62

00:03:45,610 --> 00:03:42,609

anniversary every year right before

63

00:03:49,149 --> 00:03:45,620

Christmas but we do and that's a

64

00:03:53,589 --> 00:03:49,159

you know as you know my father used to

65

00:03:55,300 --> 00:03:53,599

say it's the life you chose it's the

66

00:03:58,240 --> 00:03:55,310

life you know you know whenever you

67

00:04:02,199 --> 00:03:58,250

complain is like ah man well you know

68

00:04:05,039 --> 00:04:02,209

what is the life you chose and that's

69

00:04:07,270 --> 00:04:05,049

the thing that just kind of shuts you up

70

00:04:11,680 --> 00:04:07,280

there's there's no response for that

71

00:04:17,319 --> 00:04:11,690

right you're right pops you know there

72

00:04:20,409 --> 00:04:17,329

you go all right a little wah

73

00:04:22,830 --> 00:04:20,419

programming note in the morning I

74

00:04:26,800 --> 00:04:22,840

haven't said anything but in the morning

75

00:04:29,650 --> 00:04:26,810

Rita and our daughter Diana are flying

76
00:04:33,219 --> 00:04:29,660
to New York City they're gonna go and

77
00:04:35,950 --> 00:04:33,229
vacation for five days and explore the

78
00:04:37,300 --> 00:04:35,960
winter wonderland that is Manhattan in

79
00:04:39,340 --> 00:04:37,310
the middle of December it's gonna be

80
00:04:43,629 --> 00:04:39,350
great and so they're taking off in the

81
00:04:48,159 --> 00:04:43,639
morning and I will be manning the show

82
00:04:50,800 --> 00:04:48,169
by myself for five days he's Manning

83
00:04:53,140 --> 00:04:50,810
Manning the house and doing all of that

84
00:04:57,430 --> 00:04:53,150
stuff for five thirty days so they're

85
00:04:59,830 --> 00:04:57,440
all excited and I've just got to figure

86
00:05:00,460 --> 00:04:59,840
out how I'm gonna manage things all on

87
00:05:02,379 --> 00:05:00,470
my own

88
00:05:05,080 --> 00:05:02,389

but they leave in the morning and I'm

89

00:05:06,640 --> 00:05:05,090

I'm already feeling melancholy and

90

00:05:10,450 --> 00:05:06,650

they're gonna go have the best time I

91

00:05:13,750 --> 00:05:10,460

was going to you know maybe fly out

92

00:05:16,839 --> 00:05:13,760

there Saturday and come back Sunday that

93

00:05:19,120 --> 00:05:16,849

was that was talked about but I just he

94

00:05:22,800 --> 00:05:19,130

said you know you guys just go and do

95

00:05:27,400 --> 00:05:22,810

the mother-daughter thing go shop

96

00:05:29,529 --> 00:05:27,410

museums Broadway whatever whatever it is

97

00:05:30,760 --> 00:05:29,539

you guys want to just go do go and do it

98

00:05:33,939 --> 00:05:30,770

and have fun so they're gonna take off

99

00:05:35,770 --> 00:05:33,949

in the morning now Patricia Cory is with

100

00:05:39,390 --> 00:05:35,780

us tonight we're gonna be discussing her

101

00:05:42,070 --> 00:05:39,400

new book it's called the new Syrian

102

00:05:44,980 --> 00:05:42,080

revelations galactic prophecies for the

103

00:05:47,500 --> 00:05:44,990

awakening human collective I have the

104

00:05:49,210 --> 00:05:47,510

book it is amazing highly recommended

105

00:05:55,060 --> 00:05:49,220

we'll be talking about all of that and

106

00:05:55,870 --> 00:05:55,070

her 20 year journey with being a

107

00:05:58,269 --> 00:05:55,880

spokesperson

108

00:06:00,339 --> 00:05:58,279

a scribe if you will

109

00:06:02,349 --> 00:06:00,349

the Syrian so that's our conversation

110

00:06:07,059 --> 00:06:02,359

tonight tomorrow night Whitley Strieber

111

00:06:10,359 --> 00:06:07,069

is here and Whitley has been on with us

112

00:06:13,469 --> 00:06:10,369

a few times this year and each time he

113

00:06:18,099 --> 00:06:13,479

was on the show he was talking about

114

00:06:21,279 --> 00:06:18,109

wanting to write this book with Anne

115

00:06:23,499 --> 00:06:21,289

well the book is now out it is completed

116

00:06:26,379 --> 00:06:23,509

it is called the afterlife

117

00:06:28,119 --> 00:06:26,389

revolution and that is going to be our

118

00:06:31,029 --> 00:06:28,129

conversation tomorrow night with Whitley

119

00:06:34,509 --> 00:06:31,039

and I want to know I want to know how he

120

00:06:39,100 --> 00:06:34,519

wrote it you know the the book is great

121

00:06:40,809 --> 00:06:39,110

I have it and it's really you know

122

00:06:44,409 --> 00:06:40,819

what's weird

123

00:06:47,469 --> 00:06:44,419

in both Patricia's book her new when the

124

00:06:50,319 --> 00:06:47,479

new Syrian revelations and Whitley's the

125

00:06:55,149 --> 00:06:50,329

afterlife revolution similar titles

126

00:07:00,909 --> 00:06:55,159

right kind of you know but the intro for

127

00:07:03,899 --> 00:07:00,919

both books covers some things that

128

00:07:06,729 --> 00:07:03,909

spanned time okay so the intro of

129

00:07:08,439 --> 00:07:06,739

Patricia's book spans 20 years and she

130

00:07:11,319 --> 00:07:08,449

goes back 20 years ago and talks about

131

00:07:13,929 --> 00:07:11,329

what was going on and you know in the

132

00:07:15,699 --> 00:07:13,939

world at that time and there was a lot

133

00:07:17,859 --> 00:07:15,709

of things going down and then up to

134

00:07:20,739 --> 00:07:17,869

present day and that's intro to the book

135

00:07:23,919 --> 00:07:20,749

and in a lot of the same ways Whitley

136

00:07:26,769 --> 00:07:23,929

did the same thing and so I'm reading

137

00:07:33,159 --> 00:07:26,779

both books at the same time jumping back

138

00:07:36,519 --> 00:07:33,169

and forth and the wisdom and the subject

139

00:07:37,929 --> 00:07:36,529

matter is it it's not the same it's not

140

00:07:40,959 --> 00:07:37,939

even close to being the same it's the

141

00:07:43,569 --> 00:07:40,969

flavor of it that is so similar the

142

00:07:45,729 --> 00:07:43,579

message it's it's really cool to read

143

00:07:47,919 --> 00:07:45,739

both of these books at the same time so

144

00:07:51,189 --> 00:07:47,929

and and to have these guests on two

145

00:07:52,509 --> 00:07:51,199

nights in a row very excited about the

146

00:07:54,039 --> 00:07:52,519

conversation that's about to happen

147

00:07:56,379 --> 00:07:54,049

tonight with Patricia

148

00:07:57,879 --> 00:07:56,389

tomorrow night is Whitley Thursday night

149

00:08:00,850 --> 00:07:57,889

no more fake newsroom with Jon Rappoport

150

00:08:03,779 --> 00:08:00,860

followed by open lines and there you go

151

00:08:07,719 --> 00:08:03,789

there you can follow me on twitter at

152

00:08:11,770 --> 00:08:07,729

yeah does it mean party time for you and

153

00:08:15,040 --> 00:08:11,780

me Jimmy ah Scott see see

154

00:08:19,060 --> 00:08:15,050

that's what Scott's mind is in the right

155

00:08:21,520 --> 00:08:19,070

place and I get that man it's in the

156

00:08:23,800 --> 00:08:21,530

right place it's like okay you know the

157

00:08:28,600 --> 00:08:23,810

cat's away you know let's let's go do

158

00:08:30,820 --> 00:08:28,610

this oh man

159

00:08:33,730 --> 00:08:30,830

and I thought about a couple of things

160

00:08:34,570 --> 00:08:33,740

this is uh this is the deal I thought

161

00:08:37,659 --> 00:08:34,580

you know what

162

00:08:43,000 --> 00:08:37,669

okay so Reed and Deanna aren't here I

163

00:08:46,210 --> 00:08:43,010

can go guitar shopping I you know I can

164

00:08:50,980 --> 00:08:46,220

go just go to the computer store and

165

00:08:56,470 --> 00:08:50,990

just buy man's stuff that normally I

166

00:09:00,040 --> 00:08:56,480

would ask permission for yeah I thought

167

00:09:02,560 --> 00:09:00,050

about all of that Scott yep I did I did

168

00:09:04,270 --> 00:09:02,570

so maybe yeah maybe I'll go out maybe

169

00:09:07,660 --> 00:09:04,280

I'll go out and pop a couple of dinners

170

00:09:09,490 --> 00:09:07,670

with some friends too as well but yeah

171

00:09:10,960 --> 00:09:09,500

yeah they're they're flying away in the

172

00:09:13,300 --> 00:09:10,970

morning yep

173

00:09:14,470 --> 00:09:13,310

follow me on twitter @jj radio Facebook

174

00:09:16,240 --> 00:09:14,480

YouTube everything is fade to black

175

00:09:18,520 --> 00:09:16,250

Jimmy Church radio and go now follow

176

00:09:20,829 --> 00:09:18,530

like and subscribe don't forget to come

177

00:09:22,690 --> 00:09:20,839

hang out with this you can either jump

178

00:09:26,740 --> 00:09:22,700

into one of the chat rooms over and

179

00:09:29,650 --> 00:09:26,750

Spreaker or ikg are a the planet there's

180

00:09:33,850 --> 00:09:29,660

chat rooms there or you can join us

181

00:09:35,950 --> 00:09:33,860

right here on Twitter use hash tag F to

182

00:09:38,620 --> 00:09:35,960

be that is the sandbox on twitter and

183

00:09:40,450 --> 00:09:38,630

hashtag f to be to is a fade to black

184

00:09:43,180 --> 00:09:40,460

questions if you have any questions or

185

00:09:46,329 --> 00:09:43,190

comments during the show tonight

186

00:09:48,010 --> 00:09:46,339

okay i'm gonna get through a couple of

187

00:09:50,829 --> 00:09:48,020

things really quick our next event will

188

00:09:52,750 --> 00:09:50,839

be the conscious life expo it's coming

189

00:09:54,670 --> 00:09:52,760

up February 9th through the 12th I

190

00:09:58,270 --> 00:09:54,680

cannot believe it today is December 12

191

00:10:01,470 --> 00:09:58,280

12 12 today Wow

192

00:10:05,320 --> 00:10:01,480

twelve twelve love the numbers 12 twelve

193

00:10:07,390 --> 00:10:05,330

seventeen seventeen yeah that's a that's

194

00:10:09,280 --> 00:10:07,400

a good number I think twelve twelve

195

00:10:12,070 --> 00:10:09,290

seventeen is a good number coming up

196

00:10:15,550 --> 00:10:12,080

February 9th through the 12th 2018 at

197

00:10:17,320 --> 00:10:15,560

the LAX Hilton click on the conscious

198

00:10:19,180 --> 00:10:17,330

life Expo banner over at Jimmy Church

199

00:10:21,430 --> 00:10:19,190

radio comm tickets and info and

200

00:10:22,930 --> 00:10:21,440

everything that you need is right there

201
00:10:25,480 --> 00:10:22,940
we've got a full weekend of festivities

202
00:10:26,980 --> 00:10:25,490
and I'm looking forward to hanging out

203
00:10:30,400 --> 00:10:26,990
with all of you fader knots out there

204
00:10:33,490 --> 00:10:30,410
and one of the cool things this year for

205
00:10:35,769 --> 00:10:33,500
us is three of our sponsors are going to

206
00:10:36,820 --> 00:10:35,779
be there Rodney MacMullen life change T

207
00:10:39,639 --> 00:10:36,830
he's going to be there

208
00:10:42,250 --> 00:10:39,649
River moon coffee right Juanita and Jeff

209
00:10:44,590 --> 00:10:42,260
are going to be their new Pharma is

210
00:10:46,780 --> 00:10:44,600
gonna be their chip Paul they're gonna

211
00:10:49,240 --> 00:10:46,790
all have booths and so all of you fade

212
00:10:51,970 --> 00:10:49,250
or nots can go in meet Ronnie and

213
00:10:53,500 --> 00:10:51,980

Juanita and Jeff and chip and and and

214

00:10:57,810 --> 00:10:53,510

check out everything so that's really

215

00:10:59,769 --> 00:10:57,820

cool we're gonna have our booth will be

216

00:11:01,930 --> 00:10:59,779

when you get there when you get to the

217

00:11:05,680 --> 00:11:01,940

conscious life Expo we're not gonna be

218

00:11:09,360 --> 00:11:05,690

down in the vendor area we have a

219

00:11:12,760 --> 00:11:09,370

special booth on the second floor in the

220

00:11:16,600 --> 00:11:12,770

mezzanine all by itself it will be right

221

00:11:20,019 --> 00:11:16,610

there at the entrance to the conscious

222

00:11:22,269 --> 00:11:20,029

life Expo so you'll be as you walk in

223

00:11:25,300 --> 00:11:22,279

and walk out you'll be looking at us

224

00:11:27,699 --> 00:11:25,310

right there with River moon coffee and

225

00:11:30,100 --> 00:11:27,709

it's a it's going to be great so that

226

00:11:34,750 --> 00:11:30,110

that won't be our central area in years

227

00:11:36,250 --> 00:11:34,760

gone past we haven't had a booth so

228

00:11:38,860 --> 00:11:36,260

we've had different meeting areas that

229

00:11:41,560 --> 00:11:38,870

we've set up around us but but now we've

230

00:11:43,000 --> 00:11:41,570

got we decided to take the plunge this

231

00:11:46,540 --> 00:11:43,010

year and actually have a fade to black

232

00:11:49,569 --> 00:11:46,550

booth with with River moon coffee and

233

00:11:53,079 --> 00:11:49,579

fade to black blend so we could have a

234

00:11:54,519 --> 00:11:53,089

meeting area a central place to kick it

235

00:11:56,470 --> 00:11:54,529

and it will be right there

236

00:11:58,930 --> 00:11:56,480

on the mezzanine level okay well I have

237

00:12:00,970 --> 00:11:58,940

t-shirts there and all kinds of fade to

238

00:12:04,449 --> 00:12:00,980

black gear and of course a fade to black

239

00:12:08,889 --> 00:12:04,459

blend our coffee and and River moon and

240

00:12:12,190 --> 00:12:08,899

maybe maybe we'll be dispensing some

241

00:12:14,170 --> 00:12:12,200

cold press yeah yeah that was amazing

242

00:12:16,569 --> 00:12:14,180

that was a highlight for contact in the

243

00:12:19,120 --> 00:12:16,579

desert for anybody that was there so

244

00:12:22,780 --> 00:12:19,130

okay and don't forget to visit all of

245

00:12:26,170 --> 00:12:22,790

our sponsors here our family it is

246

00:12:28,930 --> 00:12:26,180

Christmas it is the holidays great time

247

00:12:31,389 --> 00:12:28,940

to give some really cool unique gifts

248

00:12:34,540 --> 00:12:31,399

like life change tea and River moon

249

00:12:35,270 --> 00:12:34,550

coffee and new farming and life oil new

250

00:12:40,460 --> 00:12:35,280

man

251
00:12:43,040 --> 00:12:40,470
to those that you love and of course a

252
00:12:45,950 --> 00:12:43,050
pair of night-vision goggles from baring

253
00:12:49,250 --> 00:12:45,960
optics I've already seen a couple of

254
00:12:52,400 --> 00:12:49,260
emails have come in from fader nuts that

255
00:12:54,110 --> 00:12:52,410
cut night-vision goggles for Christmas

256
00:12:57,290 --> 00:12:54,120
that's a life changer right there it's a

257
00:12:58,220 --> 00:12:57,300
game-changing thing all right let's get

258
00:13:02,090 --> 00:12:58,230
this show crackin

259
00:13:06,640 --> 00:13:02,100
happy birthday to today Jennifer

260
00:13:10,430 --> 00:13:06,650
Connelly today she is 47 years old

261
00:13:14,390 --> 00:13:10,440
starred in labyrinth with David Bowie

262
00:13:15,890 --> 00:13:14,400
and I think she was only you know I've

263
00:13:19,370 --> 00:13:15,900

got the documentary here I think she was

264

00:13:21,980 --> 00:13:19,380

14 and she had never acted before you

265

00:13:24,200 --> 00:13:21,990

know Jim Henson and and you know a

266

00:13:27,650 --> 00:13:24,210

pretty big movie and David Bowie she

267

00:13:30,320 --> 00:13:27,660

comes in at 14 and just killed it right

268

00:13:33,410 --> 00:13:30,330

and I just I just never forgot that

269

00:13:37,040 --> 00:13:33,420

Jennifer Connelly great actress today is

270

00:13:40,730 --> 00:13:37,050

47 years old Bill Nighy one of my

271

00:13:42,860 --> 00:13:40,740

favorite actors today is 68 and sure we

272

00:13:44,570 --> 00:13:42,870

know him from underworld and all of the

273

00:13:47,840 --> 00:13:44,580

underworld movies and Shaun of the Dead

274

00:13:50,300 --> 00:13:47,850

and and what was that other one Hot Fuzz

275

00:13:51,920 --> 00:13:50,310

or whatever that movie was you know he's

276

00:13:54,050 --> 00:13:51,930

great at all of those wasn't he in

277

00:13:56,210 --> 00:13:54,060

World's End too I think

278

00:14:00,170 --> 00:13:56,220

and we know him from that but his best

279

00:14:00,800 --> 00:14:00,180

movie just maybe an unknown flick and

280

00:14:04,420 --> 00:14:00,810

it's called

281

00:14:07,430 --> 00:14:04,430

still crazy and it's a movie

282

00:14:10,370 --> 00:14:07,440

mockumentary documentary about a band

283

00:14:13,070 --> 00:14:10,380

from the 70s that gets back together and

284

00:14:15,680 --> 00:14:13,080

goes on tour and he is the singer and he

285

00:14:17,870 --> 00:14:15,690

sings too in the movie I'm a soundtrack

286

00:14:20,510 --> 00:14:17,880

it's a great movie if you ever get a

287

00:14:24,110 --> 00:14:20,520

chance check out the movie is still

288

00:14:26,810 --> 00:14:24,120

crazy your opinion of Bill Nighy you

289

00:14:29,960 --> 00:14:26,820

already love the guy and I get that but

290

00:14:32,480 --> 00:14:29,970

watch that movie and then your opinion

291

00:14:35,530 --> 00:14:32,490

of Bill Nighy just goes to another level

292

00:14:39,320 --> 00:14:35,540

stratosphere also he was really good

293

00:14:41,800 --> 00:14:39,330

there's a three part movie part 1 part 2

294

00:14:45,680 --> 00:14:41,810

part 3 I don't think it may be a part 4

295

00:14:49,129 --> 00:14:45,690

called Turks and Caicos where he played

296

00:14:51,470 --> 00:14:49,139

this secret agent Johnny

297

00:14:53,329 --> 00:14:51,480

worker and if you haven't checked that

298

00:14:55,309 --> 00:14:53,339

out it came out last year it's a man I

299

00:14:58,039 --> 00:14:55,319

thought it was a series I thought man

300

00:15:00,019 --> 00:14:58,049

it's filmed so well though it feels like

301

00:15:01,699 --> 00:15:00,029

a movie turns out it was like a three

302

00:15:04,429 --> 00:15:01,709

part movie that they released all at the

303

00:15:06,379 --> 00:15:04,439

same time it's called Turks and Caicos

304

00:15:08,479 --> 00:15:06,389

and I hope they come back with another

305

00:15:10,809 --> 00:15:08,489

one because he was great as Johnny

306

00:15:16,579 --> 00:15:10,819

Worricker her dead guy's birthday today

307

00:15:17,689 --> 00:15:16,589

Frank Sinatra 1915 1998 elmo's had just

308

00:15:21,650 --> 00:15:17,699

said Frank

309

00:15:23,900 --> 00:15:21,660

now mark Toronto just posted a gif of

310

00:15:26,840 --> 00:15:23,910

David Bowie in Lavra that's one of the

311

00:15:28,789 --> 00:15:26,850

famous scenes with the three crystal

312

00:15:32,299 --> 00:15:28,799

ball said David Bowie is spinning as

313

00:15:35,239 --> 00:15:32,309

he's looking at Jennifer Connelly and

314

00:15:37,579 --> 00:15:35,249

discussing if she wants to you know go

315

00:15:40,789 --> 00:15:37,589

into the labyrinth or maybe go home and

316

00:15:44,689 --> 00:15:40,799

but that scene that's not David Bowie's

317

00:15:46,819 --> 00:15:44,699

hand that's a stunt hand and in the

318

00:15:48,710 --> 00:15:46,829

documentary it's great because the actor

319

00:15:50,900 --> 00:15:48,720

he's got a long black sleeve on he's

320

00:15:53,119 --> 00:15:50,910

down behind David Bowie and he can't see

321

00:15:56,299 --> 00:15:53,129

his hand he's like you know he's down

322

00:15:58,369 --> 00:15:56,309

below spinning the end it's uh there you

323

00:16:00,590 --> 00:15:58,379

go it'd be cool if it was David but I

324

00:16:02,030 --> 00:16:00,600

think he tried to learn how to do it but

325

00:16:04,819 --> 00:16:02,040

he couldn't do it so that's actually a

326

00:16:06,470 --> 00:16:04,829

stunt hand in that scene I'm gonna

327

00:16:10,309 --> 00:16:06,480

retweet them it's actually a pretty cool

328

00:16:14,059 --> 00:16:10,319

scene all right Frank Sinatra 1915 1998

329

00:16:15,650 --> 00:16:14,069

died at the age of 82 right here in Los

330

00:16:19,400 --> 00:16:15,660

Angeles California died at cedars-sinai

331

00:16:22,989 --> 00:16:19,410

Medical Center in Los Angeles May 14th

332

00:16:26,600 --> 00:16:22,999

1998 after having a heart attack

333

00:16:29,269 --> 00:16:26,610

great singer but also a pretty dang good

334

00:16:32,389 --> 00:16:29,279

actor to the original Ocean's eleven the

335

00:16:35,659 --> 00:16:32,399

man-carrying candidate right it was

336

00:16:38,179 --> 00:16:35,669

great alright Frank Sinatra sold a

337

00:16:39,919 --> 00:16:38,189

hundred and fifty million records one

338

00:16:42,829 --> 00:16:39,929

hundred and fifty million all those went

339

00:16:45,799 --> 00:16:42,839

broke - had it had a weird period went

340

00:16:47,689 --> 00:16:45,809

back to Vegas rest is history so there

341

00:16:52,279 --> 00:16:47,699

you go Frank Sinatra on the stay in

342

00:16:54,859 --> 00:16:52,289

history 1901 Marconi since the first

343

00:16:57,229 --> 00:16:54,869

Atlantic wireless transmission many said

344

00:17:00,729 --> 00:16:57,239

that the curvature of the earth would

345

00:17:02,900 --> 00:17:00,739

limit transmission to 200 miles or less

346

00:17:05,930 --> 00:17:02,910

but it ended up

347

00:17:09,890 --> 00:17:05,940

traveling more than 2,000 miles from

348

00:17:11,210 --> 00:17:09,900

England to Canada fact theater fact well

349

00:17:14,710 --> 00:17:11,220

he the flat-earthers

350

00:17:19,190 --> 00:17:14,720

don't save it okay save it fader fact

351
00:17:22,280 --> 00:17:19,200
General George Patton believed he was a

352
00:17:26,320 --> 00:17:22,290
reincarnation of either a military

353
00:17:30,410 --> 00:17:26,330
leader from Napoleon's army or a Roman

354
00:17:34,040 --> 00:17:30,420
Legionnaire that's right that's eight or

355
00:17:37,760 --> 00:17:34,050
fact tonight Patricia Corey joins us she

356
00:17:40,970 --> 00:17:37,770
is live from the Azores out there in the

357
00:17:43,760 --> 00:17:40,980
middle of the Atlantic Ocean smack dab

358
00:17:46,690 --> 00:17:43,770
in the middle you look at a map look

359
00:17:49,820 --> 00:17:46,700
where the Azores are you've got nothing

360
00:17:51,920 --> 00:17:49,830
out there you are alone they do have an

361
00:17:54,260 --> 00:17:51,930
airstrip though a little airport there

362
00:17:55,940 --> 00:17:54,270
potential where she's live from tonight

363
00:17:59,450 --> 00:17:55,950

okay we're gonna talk about her new book

364

00:18:01,520 --> 00:17:59,460

the new Syrian revelations galactic

365

00:18:03,530 --> 00:18:01,530

prophesies for the awakening human

366

00:18:04,750 --> 00:18:03,540

collective tomorrow night will Easter

367

00:18:08,330 --> 00:18:04,760

Eve is going to be here the afterlife

368

00:18:11,360 --> 00:18:08,340

revolution Thursday is another Fator

369

00:18:14,780 --> 00:18:11,370

night with a Jon Rappoport and his no

370

00:18:19,210 --> 00:18:14,790

more fake newsroom live now I don't do

371

00:18:22,130 --> 00:18:19,220

politics on this show but all day today

372

00:18:25,610 --> 00:18:22,140

it's been the election out there in

373

00:18:29,240 --> 00:18:25,620

Alabama with with Moore and Jones and

374

00:18:34,070 --> 00:18:29,250

I'm looking now 86% of the vote in and

375

00:18:36,740 --> 00:18:34,080

it's tied it's forty nine point three to

376

00:18:41,540 --> 00:18:36,750

forty nine point one more is ahead by

377

00:18:44,990 --> 00:18:41,550

about 2,000 votes it looks like so it's

378

00:18:48,020 --> 00:18:45,000

closing in so there you go it's uh it's

379

00:18:54,950 --> 00:18:48,030

tied we'll see we'll see how that wraps

380

00:18:57,200 --> 00:18:54,960

up man crazy just crazy Newsday and I'm

381

00:18:59,240 --> 00:18:57,210

not gonna get into that I'm not gonna

382

00:19:03,920 --> 00:18:59,250

get into the news and I tried to avoid

383

00:19:06,590 --> 00:19:03,930

it with everything that I had today but

384

00:19:10,130 --> 00:19:06,600

cell phones going off for the lurtz and

385

00:19:11,810 --> 00:19:10,140

this and taxed in emails and can you

386

00:19:15,080 --> 00:19:11,820

believe this Jimmy that this just

387

00:19:18,430 --> 00:19:15,090

happened he said this she said this this

388

00:19:26,730 --> 00:19:21,880

just apps just a crazy news day right

389

00:19:31,450 --> 00:19:26,740

and I'm sitting here thinking about

390

00:19:34,570 --> 00:19:31,460

statins show last night and I got a

391

00:19:37,870 --> 00:19:34,580

bunch of email about it now that what

392

00:19:41,320 --> 00:19:37,880

that what I got the email about which

393

00:19:43,690 --> 00:19:41,330

was basically that Stanton was painting

394

00:19:46,630 --> 00:19:43,700

a pretty negative picture of us that we

395

00:19:48,580 --> 00:19:46,640

aren't all bad here and you can kept

396

00:19:49,210 --> 00:19:48,590

going back and revisiting that over and

397

00:19:50,710 --> 00:19:49,220

over in the show

398

00:19:53,050 --> 00:19:50,720

well first off Stanton has earned the

399

00:19:55,600 --> 00:19:53,060

right to have his own opinion so there

400

00:19:56,890 --> 00:19:55,610

you go but that's not what I was

401

00:20:00,310 --> 00:19:56,900

thinking about today

402

00:20:03,820 --> 00:20:00,320

what I was thinking about and I've

403

00:20:06,370 --> 00:20:03,830

interviewed Stanton a lot I've had a lot

404

00:20:11,340 --> 00:20:06,380

of conversations with him what flipped

405

00:20:15,520 --> 00:20:11,350

me out about Stanton last night was his

406

00:20:19,000 --> 00:20:15,530

mentioning of telepathy and I brought up

407

00:20:20,920 --> 00:20:19,010

channeling last night and the contact

408

00:20:23,410 --> 00:20:20,930

and the communication and the speed of

409

00:20:29,380 --> 00:20:23,420

the mind versus the speed of light and

410

00:20:32,590 --> 00:20:29,390

and he he impressed me with that and I

411

00:20:34,870 --> 00:20:32,600

depend on the smart people out there for

412

00:20:37,300 --> 00:20:34,880

me to learn right that's what I do I'm a

413

00:20:39,460 --> 00:20:37,310

sponge I listen to everybody I don't

414

00:20:42,630 --> 00:20:39,470

close my mind down on anything I just

415

00:20:46,630 --> 00:20:42,640

listen I listen listen listen and

416

00:20:48,570 --> 00:20:46,640

Stanton and I a couple of times and I've

417

00:20:51,340 --> 00:20:48,580

talked about it here have butted heads

418

00:20:54,850 --> 00:20:51,350

publicly out in front of the people that

419

00:20:59,950 --> 00:20:54,860

we have butted heads famously over Bob

420

00:21:02,110 --> 00:20:59,960

Lazar and I learned then I mean Stanton

421

00:21:04,120 --> 00:21:02,120

was so strong on it that I had to back

422

00:21:06,100 --> 00:21:04,130

up and just you know obviously show the

423

00:21:08,080 --> 00:21:06,110

man that respect that he deserves but

424

00:21:10,900 --> 00:21:08,090

also that I need to listen he didn't

425

00:21:13,890 --> 00:21:10,910

change my mind on Bob Lazar but I know

426
00:21:18,640 --> 00:21:13,900
that Stanton is a black-and-white

427
00:21:20,590 --> 00:21:18,650
pragmatic guy where he wants data that's

428
00:21:23,950 --> 00:21:20,600
weak you know he's a physicist a nuclear

429
00:21:26,320 --> 00:21:23,960
physicist and has worked on top-secret

430
00:21:28,870 --> 00:21:26,330
projects in his has been around the

431
00:21:30,280 --> 00:21:28,880
block so he's a guy that needs numbers

432
00:21:33,700 --> 00:21:30,290
that's what he needs he needs

433
00:21:37,960 --> 00:21:33,710
look at stuff he needs the facts and I

434
00:21:42,040 --> 00:21:37,970
get that so for him last night to reach

435
00:21:44,290 --> 00:21:42,050
out and talk about telepathy and the

436
00:21:46,030 --> 00:21:44,300
possibility of communication going on

437
00:21:50,740 --> 00:21:46,040
out there which I believe happens in

438
00:21:52,990 --> 00:21:50,750

this universe of ours I know I know I

439

00:21:55,900 --> 00:21:53,000

firmly believe when I say I know I'm

440

00:21:59,230 --> 00:21:55,910

saying I know that that atoms

441

00:22:02,260 --> 00:21:59,240

communicate photons communicate things

442

00:22:05,370 --> 00:22:02,270

happen at an atomic and subatomic level

443

00:22:09,750 --> 00:22:05,380

instantaneous quantum mechanics and

444

00:22:14,230 --> 00:22:09,760

locality and non locality of

445

00:22:18,100 --> 00:22:14,240

communication through an over vast

446

00:22:21,790 --> 00:22:18,110

distances instant instant not at the

447

00:22:24,610 --> 00:22:21,800

speed of light at the very same time you

448

00:22:27,610 --> 00:22:24,620

know to to have to have things change

449

00:22:31,990 --> 00:22:27,620

polarity you know at an instant at the

450

00:22:37,330 --> 00:22:32,000

same time is something that freaks me

451

00:22:41,350 --> 00:22:37,340

out and if that can happen could an

452

00:22:45,160 --> 00:22:41,360

advanced civilization communicate that

453

00:22:48,310 --> 00:22:45,170

way of course why wouldn't they figure

454

00:22:55,120 --> 00:22:48,320

that out right get that ironed out and

455

00:22:59,170 --> 00:22:55,130

that takes me to channeling there is so

456

00:23:03,160 --> 00:22:59,180

much communication that goes on not only

457

00:23:05,200 --> 00:23:03,170

with with our loved ones and deceased

458

00:23:07,450 --> 00:23:05,210

and those on the other side there

459

00:23:09,670 --> 00:23:07,460

there's that aspect but then there's the

460

00:23:13,080 --> 00:23:09,680

other side of it where there is

461

00:23:16,060 --> 00:23:13,090

apparently a lot of communication with

462

00:23:18,610 --> 00:23:16,070

various ET communities out there in the

463

00:23:22,650 --> 00:23:18,620

universe that are reaching out they may

464

00:23:25,900 --> 00:23:22,660

not even reach in this general direction

465

00:23:28,990 --> 00:23:25,910

it just may be universal and there may

466

00:23:31,570 --> 00:23:29,000

be pathways that this communications of

467

00:23:32,410 --> 00:23:31,580

a quantum matrix of communication going

468

00:23:35,740 --> 00:23:32,420

on out there

469

00:23:38,050 --> 00:23:35,750

right like cell phone towers that they

470

00:23:41,250 --> 00:23:38,060

tap into and communicate with each other

471

00:23:43,720 --> 00:23:41,260

across vast distances of space

472

00:23:46,690 --> 00:23:43,730

Stanton mentioned last night the

473

00:23:49,930 --> 00:23:46,700

lactic Federation and I think that he

474

00:23:52,360 --> 00:23:49,940

said it a little bit in jest

475

00:23:55,420 --> 00:23:52,370

what he was referring to was a

476
00:23:59,560 --> 00:23:55,430
collective there there must be there are

477
00:24:03,670 --> 00:23:59,570
the the amount of alien life out there

478
00:24:05,440 --> 00:24:03,680
which has got to be it's not infinite

479
00:24:07,720 --> 00:24:05,450
because has to be in the millions if not

480
00:24:09,880 --> 00:24:07,730
billions of civilizations that are out

481
00:24:12,880 --> 00:24:09,890
there have they figured out a way to

482
00:24:17,680 --> 00:24:12,890
communicate with each other right and do

483
00:24:21,130 --> 00:24:17,690
we get that bleed over here I think that

484
00:24:24,670 --> 00:24:21,140
we do some of the Chandler's that I have

485
00:24:28,230 --> 00:24:24,680
spoken to some on this show some not on

486
00:24:30,520 --> 00:24:28,240
the show that that speak about this

487
00:24:33,190 --> 00:24:30,530
there's something going on and there's

488
00:24:35,620 --> 00:24:33,200

something to it and I think that like

489

00:24:40,270 --> 00:24:35,630

Stanton said last night we need to pay

490

00:24:42,370 --> 00:24:40,280

attention hence this book Patricia kori

491

00:24:45,130 --> 00:24:42,380

the new book the Syrian revelations

492

00:24:47,380 --> 00:24:45,140

galactic prophecies for the awakening

493

00:24:52,660 --> 00:24:47,390

human collective she's been doing this

494

00:24:57,360 --> 00:24:52,670

now for 20 years 20 years and you go

495

00:25:00,550 --> 00:24:57,370

back and you look at Jane Roberts right

496

00:25:02,500 --> 00:25:00,560

Bashar you know some of these others out

497

00:25:03,910 --> 00:25:02,510

there that have been doing this there is

498

00:25:05,350 --> 00:25:03,920

something Michaela

499

00:25:07,390 --> 00:25:05,360

remember when she was on the show Jude

500

00:25:10,360 --> 00:25:07,400

still to this day one of the most

501
00:25:12,610 --> 00:25:10,370
mind-blowing conversations that I've

502
00:25:14,380 --> 00:25:12,620
ever had it was on the show by the way I

503
00:25:16,390 --> 00:25:14,390
got to get Michaela back on here

504
00:25:17,920 --> 00:25:16,400
we should do Michaela should we I'm

505
00:25:19,660 --> 00:25:17,930
gonna ask you guys right now on Twitter

506
00:25:20,290 --> 00:25:19,670
before I get out of here and get

507
00:25:23,890 --> 00:25:20,300
Patricia

508
00:25:28,000 --> 00:25:23,900
should we get Michaela on to do like a

509
00:25:30,400 --> 00:25:28,010
year-end wrap-up live on the air right

510
00:25:34,200 --> 00:25:30,410
with the with that with the council of

511
00:25:37,590 --> 00:25:34,210
light there is yes Gayler is

512
00:25:43,600 --> 00:25:37,600
instantaneous I'm with you on that

513
00:25:46,570 --> 00:25:43,610

IPD coming in strong so oh hey Steve is

514

00:25:49,990 --> 00:25:46,580

Steve Steve are you back there you go

515

00:25:52,270 --> 00:25:50,000

good to see you here in Twitter but

516

00:25:56,710 --> 00:25:52,280

there there's something going on with

517

00:26:01,060 --> 00:25:56,720

channeling and I don't want to dismiss

518

00:26:03,280 --> 00:26:01,070

I can't if I if I look at the quantum

519

00:26:06,400 --> 00:26:03,290

level of things and I look at the

520

00:26:09,310 --> 00:26:06,410

possibility of parallel worlds and and

521

00:26:11,950 --> 00:26:09,320

the multiverse and if all of that is

522

00:26:15,130 --> 00:26:11,960

what it is then the possibility of

523

00:26:17,530 --> 00:26:15,140

communication is real and I think that

524

00:26:19,360 --> 00:26:17,540

science should look into it I really do

525

00:26:21,669 --> 00:26:19,370

I want to look at the scientific aspect

526

00:26:24,010 --> 00:26:21,679

of this to see what is actually going on

527

00:26:26,580 --> 00:26:24,020

is there a way to measure this is there

528

00:26:29,470 --> 00:26:26,590

a way to tap in is there a way to tap in

529

00:26:32,380 --> 00:26:29,480

electronically you know if it is out

530

00:26:36,760 --> 00:26:32,390

there right everybody says yes we should

531

00:26:39,700 --> 00:26:36,770

do it right I'm with you that's a yes

532

00:26:41,169 --> 00:26:39,710

okay I give me a couple of more yes

533

00:26:43,870 --> 00:26:41,179

votes and I'll make that phone call

534

00:26:48,070 --> 00:26:43,880

tomorrow all right because I think that

535

00:26:52,330 --> 00:26:48,080

would be an amazing show but what if we

536

00:26:56,260 --> 00:26:52,340

could record it what if we could record

537

00:27:00,330 --> 00:26:56,270

it just like the ability to record our

538

00:27:03,370 --> 00:27:00,340

thoughts or our dreams this is what

539

00:27:06,520 --> 00:27:03,380

Sandia and DARPA is working on right now

540

00:27:09,270 --> 00:27:06,530

now if that ability is there and if we

541

00:27:12,490 --> 00:27:09,280

are able to go and turn around and

542

00:27:15,100 --> 00:27:12,500

record what is being channeled in

543

00:27:19,539 --> 00:27:15,110

figuring out what how it's being done

544

00:27:22,980 --> 00:27:19,549

and tapping into that vast telephone

545

00:27:25,870 --> 00:27:22,990

network of the universe that those

546

00:27:27,669 --> 00:27:25,880

communities out there are using that's

547

00:27:30,610 --> 00:27:27,679

where my head is at today I am

548

00:27:33,100 --> 00:27:30,620

fascinated with it I cannot wait to talk

549

00:27:34,090 --> 00:27:33,110

to Patricia about this tonight all right

550

00:27:36,850 --> 00:27:34,100

so the votes are in

551
00:27:40,419 --> 00:27:36,860
it looks like it's a yes yes yes yes yes

552
00:27:44,560 --> 00:27:40,429
yes yes yes yes

553
00:27:50,110 --> 00:27:44,570
on Makayla let's see problem is you have

554
00:27:50,710 --> 00:27:50,120
to find wood I have no idea what that

555
00:27:52,750 --> 00:27:50,720
means

556
00:27:54,730 --> 00:27:52,760
all right see that's the beauty right

557
00:27:57,909 --> 00:27:54,740
now of Twitter there's a sub

558
00:27:58,919 --> 00:27:57,919
conversation going on here okay oh I see

559
00:28:03,280 --> 00:27:58,929
okay

560
00:28:05,919 --> 00:28:03,290
follows on twitter @jj church radio yeah

561
00:28:08,440 --> 00:28:05,929
at Jay Church radio hashtag F to B is

562
00:28:10,030 --> 00:28:08,450
the sandbox where all of these

563
00:28:12,550 --> 00:28:10,040

conversations are going

564

00:28:15,280 --> 00:28:12,560

with that I'm gonna get out of here and

565

00:28:17,800 --> 00:28:15,290

I'm going to get Patricia Cory in here

566

00:28:20,350 --> 00:28:17,810

live from the Azores do you know where

567

00:28:22,180 --> 00:28:20,360

the Azores is right now during this

568

00:28:25,120 --> 00:28:22,190

commercial break what you should do just

569

00:28:27,550 --> 00:28:25,130

go ahead and google Azores click on maps

570

00:28:29,200 --> 00:28:27,560

and check out where this conversation is

571

00:28:31,720 --> 00:28:29,210

coming from tonight I don't know which

572

00:28:33,880 --> 00:28:31,730

Island it is we'll find out in a minute

573

00:28:36,040 --> 00:28:33,890

I'll be right back this is fade to black

574

00:28:39,840 --> 00:28:36,050

I'm use to be Church on the game changer

575

00:29:03,710 --> 00:28:39,850

Network @kg RA the planet stay with us

576

00:29:03,720 --> 00:29:13,320

[Music]

577

00:29:19,740 --> 00:29:16,360

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

578

00:29:24,720 --> 00:29:22,450

fade to black will now pause for a

579

00:29:33,250 --> 00:29:24,730

de-identification

580

00:29:35,980 --> 00:29:33,260

station air toxic AGR a radio when you

581

00:29:38,530 --> 00:29:35,990

take the beams from Central America with

582

00:29:40,660 --> 00:29:38,540

dashes of Indonesian and African mixed

583

00:29:41,890 --> 00:29:40,670

in and then roasted to the dark side of

584

00:29:45,510 --> 00:29:41,900

fade to black

585

00:29:48,520 --> 00:29:45,520

you create the ultimate brew of Fringe

586

00:29:51,670 --> 00:29:48,530

introducing the fade to black blend from

587

00:29:54,760 --> 00:29:51,680

River moon coffee yes River moons

588

00:29:55,600 --> 00:29:54,770

darkest customized roast was created for

589

00:29:59,230 --> 00:29:55,610

the love of

590

00:30:01,750 --> 00:29:59,240

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

591

00:30:04,990 --> 00:30:01,760

roasting and smoking the beans is in

592

00:30:09,190 --> 00:30:05,000

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

593

00:30:11,530 --> 00:30:09,200

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

594

00:30:14,260 --> 00:30:11,540

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

595

00:30:16,660 --> 00:30:14,270

like the bunker leaning further into the

596

00:30:19,960 --> 00:30:16,670

darkness of the roast is fade to black

597

00:30:21,610 --> 00:30:19,970

blend from rubber moon coffee just click

598

00:30:24,940 --> 00:30:21,620

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

599

00:30:29,220 --> 00:30:24,950

and use the promo code F to B blend for

600

00:30:30,360 --> 00:30:29,230

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

601
00:30:32,980 --> 00:30:30,370

[Music]

602
00:30:34,900 --> 00:30:32,990

natural help solutions with Chris and

603
00:30:35,470 --> 00:30:34,910

Ronnie hey Ronnie how you doing great

604
00:30:38,200 --> 00:30:35,480

Chris

605
00:30:41,080 --> 00:30:38,210

now you're the CEO of get the t-dot-com

606
00:30:43,390 --> 00:30:41,090

right yes I am what is get the t.com I

607
00:30:46,000 --> 00:30:43,400

mean is this tea you buy in a store well

608
00:30:48,640 --> 00:30:46,010

no it's not I've changed teas just that

609
00:30:50,920 --> 00:30:48,650

life changing life change tea is an

610
00:30:53,110 --> 00:30:50,930

herbal tea that gently cleanses your

611
00:30:55,510 --> 00:30:53,120

body from intruders what do you mean by

612
00:30:58,000 --> 00:30:55,520

intruders well intruders are toxins

613
00:31:00,340 --> 00:30:58,010

chemicals GMOs heavy metals and more

614

00:31:02,830 --> 00:31:00,350

there are our food and our water in our

615

00:31:06,010 --> 00:31:02,840

air we breathe seriously yeah seriously

616

00:31:08,620 --> 00:31:06,020

and life changed tea will help you with

617

00:31:10,060 --> 00:31:08,630

removing these as you say intruders

618

00:31:11,380 --> 00:31:10,070

that's right Chris are there side

619

00:31:13,450 --> 00:31:11,390

effects with this tea well you might

620

00:31:15,430 --> 00:31:13,460

lose a little weight when you clean your

621

00:31:17,740 --> 00:31:15,440

colon you lose weight you feel better

622

00:31:19,720 --> 00:31:17,750

and you have more energy Wow Ronnie

623

00:31:20,890 --> 00:31:19,730

where can people purchase life change

624

00:31:23,950 --> 00:31:20,900

tea oh that's easy

625

00:31:26,530 --> 00:31:23,960

get the tea calm that's get the tea

626
00:31:27,280 --> 00:31:26,540
eea calm funny I want to thank you for

627
00:31:30,520 --> 00:31:27,290
being on the show

628
00:31:36,550 --> 00:31:30,530
people don't forget get the T te a.com

629
00:31:37,750 --> 00:31:36,560
nine out of ten geneticists agreed fade

630
00:31:43,120 --> 00:31:37,760
to black

631
00:31:47,530 --> 00:31:43,130
is not your father's radio show on the

632
00:31:53,860 --> 00:31:47,540
game changer radio network and k GRA the

633
00:31:55,480 --> 00:31:53,870
planet with KCRA this summer tickets and

634
00:31:57,640 --> 00:31:55,490
hotel accommodations to the biggest

635
00:31:59,860 --> 00:31:57,650
conferences autograph books and DVDs

636
00:32:01,870 --> 00:31:59,870
chances to win all-inclusive conference

637
00:32:05,260 --> 00:32:01,880
cruises and private dinners with your

638
00:32:07,390 --> 00:32:05,270

favorite kgr a hosts click the contest

639

00:32:09,460 --> 00:32:07,400

to have a que GRA radio.com

640

00:32:11,950 --> 00:32:09,470

for your chance to win big this summer

641

00:32:13,660 --> 00:32:11,960

your contact for the best alternative

642

00:32:17,660 --> 00:32:13,670

talk radio on the planet

643

00:32:22,260 --> 00:32:19,430

[Music]

644

00:32:24,060 --> 00:32:22,270

hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

645

00:32:29,610 --> 00:32:24,070

you're listening to Jimmy's YouTube

646

00:32:32,450 --> 00:32:29,620

radio.com combats and we're listening

647

00:32:46,640 --> 00:32:32,460

the shimmy Church radio

648

00:32:51,320 --> 00:32:49,670

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

649

00:32:54,860 --> 00:32:51,330

your host Amy church tonight Patricia

650

00:32:59,770 --> 00:32:54,870

Corey is with us this portion of the

651
00:33:02,330 --> 00:32:59,780
show is brought to you by life change t

652
00:33:04,940 --> 00:33:02,340
life change t starting with their super

653
00:33:06,950 --> 00:33:04,950
strength T we use life change T products

654
00:33:08,690 --> 00:33:06,960
every single day here at fade to black

655
00:33:10,700 --> 00:33:08,700
let's go to the banner right now Jimmy

656
00:33:14,270 --> 00:33:10,710
tornado calm use the promo code fader

657
00:33:17,420 --> 00:33:14,280
and you will get free shipping because

658
00:33:19,550 --> 00:33:17,430
you know somebody all right I don't do

659
00:33:24,050 --> 00:33:19,560
politics on this show we all know that

660
00:33:24,740 --> 00:33:24,060
but we do have some breaking news that's

661
00:33:29,150 --> 00:33:24,750
right

662
00:33:33,590 --> 00:33:29,160
Doug Jones has won the Senate race in

663
00:33:35,510 --> 00:33:33,600

Alabama the first democratic senator

664

00:33:37,520 --> 00:33:35,520

elected there and like two and a half

665

00:33:40,850 --> 00:33:37,530

decades and they're partying like it's

666

00:33:43,220 --> 00:33:40,860

1999 91 percent of the vote in I've just

667

00:33:46,540 --> 00:33:43,230

checked the various news outlets and

668

00:33:50,000 --> 00:33:46,550

even Fox is saying that Jones has

669

00:33:52,970 --> 00:33:50,010

defeated more so there you go big

670

00:33:55,010 --> 00:33:52,980

political day here we'll see how this

671

00:33:57,650 --> 00:33:55,020

blows out tomorrow but you know what a

672

00:33:59,870 --> 00:33:57,660

save everything in Twitter we don't do

673

00:34:01,060 --> 00:33:59,880

politics here it is breaking news I just

674

00:34:03,230 --> 00:34:01,070

wanted to keep everybody updated

675

00:34:05,420 --> 00:34:03,240

Patricia Cory is one of the most well

676
00:34:08,120 --> 00:34:05,430
known and established authorities on the

677
00:34:09,710 --> 00:34:08,130
realms of the mystic whose views of the

678
00:34:11,570 --> 00:34:09,720
world challenged the status quo and

679
00:34:14,540 --> 00:34:11,580
confront the issues that concern us all

680
00:34:16,790 --> 00:34:14,550
today she's a pioneer of the alternative

681
00:34:18,680 --> 00:34:16,800
thought community she loves to stretch

682
00:34:20,899 --> 00:34:18,690
the imagination with visions of what

683
00:34:23,120 --> 00:34:20,909
might very well be is science fiction

684
00:34:26,659 --> 00:34:23,130
becomes a reality every day in our

685
00:34:29,149 --> 00:34:26,669
rapidly changing world with 14 books

686
00:34:31,340 --> 00:34:29,159
published in more than 20 foreign

687
00:34:33,050 --> 00:34:31,350
languages she has been a key voice in

688
00:34:35,480 --> 00:34:33,060

the alternative media for decades

689

00:34:39,800 --> 00:34:35,490

bringing paradigm busting information to

690

00:34:41,990 --> 00:34:39,810

the public since 1996 the former host of

691

00:34:43,970 --> 00:34:42,000

the popular radio show beyond the matrix

692

00:34:46,280 --> 00:34:43,980

she has herself been interviewed on

693

00:34:50,030 --> 00:34:46,290

hundreds of talk and radio TV programs

694

00:34:52,399 --> 00:34:50,040

including CNN coast to coast am and WABC

695

00:34:56,389 --> 00:34:52,409

of course you know fade to black Playboy

696

00:34:59,660 --> 00:34:56,399

Radio the urban radio Journal or urban

697

00:35:00,330 --> 00:34:59,670

journal radio KJ AC radio Montreal 21st

698

00:35:04,080 --> 00:35:00,340

century

699

00:35:05,730 --> 00:35:04,090

fringe radio unity FM and many others

700

00:35:07,770 --> 00:35:05,740

she has also appeared in many

701
00:35:09,870 --> 00:35:07,780
documentary films tonight we are going

702
00:35:12,300 --> 00:35:09,880
to discuss her latest book it's called

703
00:35:14,850 --> 00:35:12,310
the new Syrian revelations galactic

704
00:35:16,290 --> 00:35:14,860
prophecies for the awakening human

705
00:35:19,650 --> 00:35:16,300
collective which has been released

706
00:35:21,810 --> 00:35:19,660
earlier this month on December 5th and

707
00:35:24,330 --> 00:35:21,820
the links to the book and her website

708
00:35:26,370 --> 00:35:24,340
are over at Jimmy Church radio.com I

709
00:35:26,820 --> 00:35:26,380
would like to welcome back to fade to

710
00:35:30,210 --> 00:35:26,830
black

711
00:35:32,310 --> 00:35:30,220
Patricia kori Patricia how are you I'm

712
00:35:34,230 --> 00:35:32,320
great Thank You Jimmy thank you for that

713
00:35:36,510 --> 00:35:34,240

wonderful introduction you know it's

714

00:35:40,170 --> 00:35:36,520

been almost four years since you've been

715

00:35:42,570 --> 00:35:40,180

on the show no way I know right

716

00:35:44,460 --> 00:35:42,580

it does Lord you here I don't know I

717

00:35:52,650 --> 00:35:44,470

don't you know it's called it's called a

718

00:35:54,780 --> 00:35:52,660

time shift I I don't know how now the

719

00:35:57,120 --> 00:35:54,790

last time you were here before not now

720

00:35:58,980 --> 00:35:57,130

see I can legitimately say what have you

721

00:36:01,590 --> 00:35:58,990

been up to because you got a whole load

722

00:36:03,960 --> 00:36:01,600

of stuff to say but the last time we

723

00:36:05,970 --> 00:36:03,970

talked you were living in Italy now

724

00:36:08,070 --> 00:36:05,980

you're in the Azores in the middle of

725

00:36:11,280 --> 00:36:08,080

the Atlantic which which island are you

726

00:36:13,350 --> 00:36:11,290

on I'm on the island of Phi L and let me

727

00:36:15,480 --> 00:36:13,360

tell you this is paradise on earth it

728

00:36:17,370 --> 00:36:15,490

and and with the hurricanes and

729

00:36:19,020 --> 00:36:17,380

everything that went through you know

730

00:36:21,960 --> 00:36:19,030

down in the Caribbean were you affected

731

00:36:24,470 --> 00:36:21,970

by that at all not at all I mean we have

732

00:36:27,840 --> 00:36:24,480

you know we have the occasional rough

733

00:36:30,450 --> 00:36:27,850

storm here but you know not hurricane

734

00:36:33,720 --> 00:36:30,460

force I've never I've never had a

735

00:36:35,610 --> 00:36:33,730

problem here now for those and like me

736

00:36:40,080 --> 00:36:35,620

that don't know much about the Azores

737

00:36:44,790 --> 00:36:40,090

what's the population I don't know about

738

00:36:48,420 --> 00:36:44,800

the entire nine island community but

739

00:36:53,100 --> 00:36:48,430

here on file they estimate that there is

740

00:36:55,020 --> 00:36:53,110

a 15 15 thousand pete person population

741

00:36:57,030 --> 00:36:55,030

which means it's extremely under

742

00:36:59,130 --> 00:36:57,040

populated which is one of the reasons

743

00:37:05,790 --> 00:36:59,140

why i'm here now what do you do about a

744

00:37:08,490 --> 00:37:05,800

pizza the fact that I make my own

745

00:37:11,130 --> 00:37:08,500

wonderful pizza being Italian right but

746

00:37:13,920 --> 00:37:11,140

we have lovely I mean it's a it's a very

747

00:37:14,520 --> 00:37:13,930

contained community so you're not going

748

00:37:15,830 --> 00:37:14,530

out you know

749

00:37:17,940 --> 00:37:15,840

every night to a different restaurant

750

00:37:19,350 --> 00:37:17,950

but there are some great restaurants

751

00:37:21,900 --> 00:37:19,360

here we've got a couple of grocery

752

00:37:24,450 --> 00:37:21,910

stores and it's very you know what it's

753

00:37:28,200 --> 00:37:24,460

like Jimmy it's like living in 1970

754

00:37:32,040 --> 00:37:28,210

which I love I love being a somewhat

755

00:37:34,410 --> 00:37:32,050

extracted from the chaos of modern

756

00:37:42,810 --> 00:37:34,420

civilization well you guys it looks like

757

00:37:44,910 --> 00:37:42,820

you have roads right Island here and it

758

00:37:48,300 --> 00:37:44,920

looks like so it was a volcano right

759

00:37:50,100 --> 00:37:48,310

there it is it is a seriously volcanic

760

00:37:51,990 --> 00:37:50,110

island yeah in fact there was one there

761

00:37:54,240 --> 00:37:52,000

was a volcano that blew up some years

762

00:37:56,700 --> 00:37:54,250

ago I can't give you the precise year

763

00:37:59,730 --> 00:37:56,710

nobody got hurt but there was an

764

00:38:03,780 --> 00:37:59,740

explosive volcano about 30 years ago I I

765

00:38:06,270 --> 00:38:03,790

just I absolutely loved it but why why

766

00:38:09,120 --> 00:38:06,280

did you move well you know going from

767

00:38:11,430 --> 00:38:09,130

Italy to there that's a that's it that's

768

00:38:15,660 --> 00:38:11,440

a conscious decision you are making up

769

00:38:18,090 --> 00:38:15,670

your mind well I'll tell ya in 2010 I

770

00:38:19,290 --> 00:38:18,100

was doing the book before we leave you

771

00:38:22,530 --> 00:38:19,300

messages from the whales and dolphins

772

00:38:26,610 --> 00:38:22,540

and I came here to swim in the wild with

773

00:38:29,280 --> 00:38:26,620

dolphins and what I found here blew my

774

00:38:31,560 --> 00:38:29,290

mind first of all I was greeted by 250

775

00:38:34,170 --> 00:38:31,570

dolphins in the middle ocean which the

776

00:38:36,840 --> 00:38:34,180

guys that ran the boat said this just

777

00:38:39,600 --> 00:38:36,850

doesn't happen so for two hours I was

778

00:38:42,090 --> 00:38:39,610

with this pod of dolphins that were in

779

00:38:44,820 --> 00:38:42,100

repose and weren't leaving me and I was

780

00:38:49,230 --> 00:38:44,830

the middle of the Atlantic swimming with

781

00:38:52,830 --> 00:38:49,240

these dolphins and I just felt that they

782

00:38:56,640 --> 00:38:52,840

were calling me here and in 2010 I went

783

00:38:58,950 --> 00:38:56,650

back to Rome I told my man I'm not

784

00:39:01,500 --> 00:38:58,960

through with this place and came back

785

00:39:03,780 --> 00:39:01,510

two weeks later took everyone say

786

00:39:06,960 --> 00:39:03,790

everything I had saved and plunked it

787

00:39:09,270 --> 00:39:06,970

down on a house and never looked well I

788

00:39:10,890 --> 00:39:09,280

finally moved here last year because I

789

00:39:14,130 --> 00:39:10,900

broke up with the aforementioned man

790

00:39:16,550 --> 00:39:14,140

right and now I was free to to live my

791

00:39:20,280 --> 00:39:16,560

dream and that's what I'm doing woohoo

792

00:39:25,650 --> 00:39:20,290

right yeah now what city what town are

793

00:39:27,930 --> 00:39:25,660

you in well the island is Phi al the

794

00:39:31,590 --> 00:39:27,940

town is called Horta but

795

00:39:33,690 --> 00:39:31,600

our fractions and I live in a place

796

00:39:37,170 --> 00:39:33,700

called flamingos which is overlooking

797

00:39:40,410 --> 00:39:37,180

the world I've got the view of a couple

798

00:39:43,680 --> 00:39:40,420

of spent volcanoes valleys and just

799

00:39:46,500 --> 00:39:43,690

ocean like a 180-degree view of the

800

00:39:49,320 --> 00:39:46,510

ocean it's quite spectacular yeah I can

801
00:39:53,370 --> 00:39:49,330
see that here and everybody in in hortas

802
00:39:55,200 --> 00:39:53,380
got a view of the marina I see yeah oh

803
00:39:57,120 --> 00:39:55,210
you do your homework ducks I'm looking

804
00:40:02,520 --> 00:39:57,130
at it here I'm probably looking at your

805
00:40:04,380 --> 00:40:02,530
house every year I do a group of people

806
00:40:06,570 --> 00:40:04,390
to come and swim with the dolphins right

807
00:40:07,920 --> 00:40:06,580
and they all fell in love with the

808
00:40:09,360 --> 00:40:07,930
island couple of them are trying to

809
00:40:12,420 --> 00:40:09,370
figure out a way to come and live here I

810
00:40:17,730 --> 00:40:12,430
mean it is really magnificent here so

811
00:40:20,010 --> 00:40:17,740
right there on Jose as as a Vito there's

812
00:40:23,120 --> 00:40:20,020
a place called Papa Papa pizza

813
00:40:25,800 --> 00:40:23,130

restaurant so you've got pizza covered

814

00:40:28,680 --> 00:40:25,810

what about for pizzerias one of them is

815

00:40:30,960 --> 00:40:28,690

called Atlantis pizzeria because here

816

00:40:34,980 --> 00:40:30,970

the people realize they really do

817

00:40:38,820 --> 00:40:34,990

realize that this is it's it's at least

818

00:40:40,860 --> 00:40:38,830

a peak of some Galapagos that was

819

00:40:43,020 --> 00:40:40,870

Atlantis that people know this they call

820

00:40:46,290 --> 00:40:43,030

it the the ancient world it looks

821

00:40:48,870 --> 00:40:46,300

absolutely beautiful it really is it

822

00:40:51,660 --> 00:40:48,880

really does I'm fully jealous as I live

823

00:40:55,230 --> 00:40:51,670

here in the metropolis of Los Angeles

824

00:40:57,390 --> 00:40:55,240

now let's let's get into this the book

825

00:41:00,960 --> 00:40:57,400

is incredible and I wanted to kind of do

826

00:41:04,310 --> 00:41:00,970

this in stages I want to discuss it sort

827

00:41:08,640 --> 00:41:04,320

of the way that you do it in the book

828

00:41:11,280 --> 00:41:08,650

because you go back 20 years and you

829

00:41:13,500 --> 00:41:11,290

talk about you know what the you know

830

00:41:16,080 --> 00:41:13,510

what was going on not only in pop

831

00:41:18,120 --> 00:41:16,090

culture you know politics the world

832

00:41:20,220 --> 00:41:18,130

events things that were going down

833

00:41:24,800 --> 00:41:20,230

scientific things that were going down

834

00:41:28,950 --> 00:41:24,810

20 years ago when you first started

835

00:41:32,460 --> 00:41:28,960

actually you use the word scribe now

836

00:41:37,110 --> 00:41:32,470

let's let's go back 20 years ago and how

837

00:41:40,620 --> 00:41:37,120

did all of this start for you I was in

838

00:41:41,850 --> 00:41:40,630

the Julia set crop circle in 1996 in

839

00:41:43,770 --> 00:41:41,860

July 1990

840

00:41:46,170 --> 00:41:43,780

six it was my first crop circle and I

841

00:41:47,910 --> 00:41:46,180

was blessed to be in what I still

842

00:41:50,610 --> 00:41:47,920

consider to be the most important crop

843

00:41:53,850 --> 00:41:50,620

circle that ever came down and in that

844

00:41:57,740 --> 00:41:53,860

crop circle there were Tibetan monks

845

00:42:00,840 --> 00:41:57,750

there were Native American elders it was

846

00:42:04,020 --> 00:42:00,850

just a remarkable situation and I went

847

00:42:07,500 --> 00:42:04,030

in because I had dreamt I was actually

848

00:42:10,200 --> 00:42:07,510

doing a color therapy college course in

849

00:42:12,180 --> 00:42:10,210

England and I had a dream one night that

850

00:42:15,210 --> 00:42:12,190

I was flying over the field of

851
00:42:17,400 --> 00:42:15,220
Stonehedge and I looked down and I saw

852
00:42:20,340 --> 00:42:17,410
this gigantic spiral in the field across

853
00:42:22,320 --> 00:42:20,350
from Stonehenge and I heard a voice say

854
00:42:24,240 --> 00:42:22,330
pay attention to this it's a lock-on

855
00:42:26,280 --> 00:42:24,250
point from four extra dimensional

856
00:42:28,800 --> 00:42:26,290
intelligence and it's going to be

857
00:42:32,610 --> 00:42:28,810
important to you and I woke up at 4:00

858
00:42:36,300 --> 00:42:32,620
in the morning going yeah and made a

859
00:42:38,670 --> 00:42:36,310
diagram of it the about four days later

860
00:42:40,530 --> 00:42:38,680
we went to Glastonbury for a field trip

861
00:42:42,470 --> 00:42:40,540
and here's a picture of the exact same

862
00:42:45,180 --> 00:42:42,480
thing that I'd seen in the dream of

863
00:42:48,750 --> 00:42:45,190

Stonehenge and the Julia said crop

864

00:42:50,730 --> 00:42:48,760

circle formation the spiral that I want

865

00:42:55,980 --> 00:42:50,740

to emphasize that until then I had not

866

00:42:57,870 --> 00:42:55,990

even this was 1996 I had not been in a

867

00:42:59,790 --> 00:42:57,880

crop circle I didn't understand what

868

00:43:02,990 --> 00:42:59,800

crop circles were yet I thought they

869

00:43:07,440 --> 00:43:03,000

were burn marks supposedly from supposed

870

00:43:09,390 --> 00:43:07,450

et crap so one of the professor's when

871

00:43:10,980 --> 00:43:09,400

he saw my diagram he said you need to go

872

00:43:12,150 --> 00:43:10,990

the reason why you're in England is

873

00:43:15,030 --> 00:43:12,160

because you need to get into that crop

874

00:43:17,970 --> 00:43:15,040

circle I'm taking you and when I got in

875

00:43:19,890 --> 00:43:17,980

I lost consciousness I mean I really

876

00:43:22,320 --> 00:43:19,900

just left the planet I don't know I

877

00:43:24,330 --> 00:43:22,330

can't even describe it I'd never had an

878

00:43:26,910 --> 00:43:24,340

experience like that before and when he

879

00:43:29,490 --> 00:43:26,920

came back to get me it was almost like

880

00:43:33,990 --> 00:43:29,500

night was falling I was I was out for

881

00:43:35,760 --> 00:43:34,000

about two hours when I was coming out of

882

00:43:39,780 --> 00:43:35,770

the field with him I saw men in black I

883

00:43:44,910 --> 00:43:39,790

saw plasma balls the whole works and I

884

00:43:46,650 --> 00:43:44,920

started receiving messages I think your

885

00:43:51,020 --> 00:43:46,660

audience is okay with that I mean I know

886

00:43:55,140 --> 00:43:51,030

that you have a you have a mixture of ET

887

00:43:57,029 --> 00:43:55,150

science and the metaphysical world

888

00:43:59,309 --> 00:43:57,039

in your listening audience so I hope

889

00:44:02,190 --> 00:43:59,319

they're okay with me saying I'm hearing

890

00:44:04,950 --> 00:44:02,200

extra dimensional beings what actually

891

00:44:07,410 --> 00:44:04,960

what you just in in in those few

892

00:44:09,239 --> 00:44:07,420

sentences you just covered the last five

893

00:44:12,209 --> 00:44:09,249

or six shows that we've done here on

894

00:44:14,249 --> 00:44:12,219

fade to black yeah you had the wonderful

895

00:44:17,519 --> 00:44:14,259

Stanton Friedman didn't you yeah that

896

00:44:19,559 --> 00:44:17,529

was that was last night and we but yeah

897

00:44:21,900 --> 00:44:19,569

he was he was great he he went there

898

00:44:25,759 --> 00:44:21,910

last night and it's always a great

899

00:44:27,839 --> 00:44:25,769

conversation but going through the

900

00:44:29,870 --> 00:44:27,849

channeling that we talk about or crop

901
00:44:31,589 --> 00:44:29,880
circles or the metaphysical the

902
00:44:33,690 --> 00:44:31,599
supernatural

903
00:44:35,640 --> 00:44:33,700
of course et the different

904
00:44:38,700 --> 00:44:35,650
constellations that are out there and

905
00:44:40,709 --> 00:44:38,710
the masked Ness of the hugeness of the

906
00:44:43,620 --> 00:44:40,719
universe we talk about all of this stuff

907
00:44:48,140 --> 00:44:43,630
and the quantum yeah and the quantum

908
00:44:50,729 --> 00:44:48,150
side of it you know that that type of

909
00:44:52,979 --> 00:44:50,739
communication is something that I'm so

910
00:44:55,499 --> 00:44:52,989
interested in because I think that

911
00:44:58,829 --> 00:44:55,509
there's there's too much of it going on

912
00:45:01,259 --> 00:44:58,839
right there's too much communication

913
00:45:03,089 --> 00:45:01,269

that that people are receiving that

914

00:45:05,880 --> 00:45:03,099

there there is something to it

915

00:45:08,609 --> 00:45:05,890

and I just was that science would get

916

00:45:11,910 --> 00:45:08,619

involved and try to figure out a way to

917

00:45:16,829 --> 00:45:11,920

record this or you know to figure out

918

00:45:20,880 --> 00:45:16,839

what's going on in this it's like it's

919

00:45:23,579 --> 00:45:20,890

like a cell phone tower connection of

920

00:45:25,499 --> 00:45:23,589

the universe you know and I I really

921

00:45:27,209 --> 00:45:25,509

firmly believe that Patricia and then

922

00:45:29,249 --> 00:45:27,219

people here have a way of tapping into

923

00:45:31,680 --> 00:45:29,259

it and they don't know although it is

924

00:45:35,059 --> 00:45:31,690

happening just like yourself it's just

925

00:45:39,239 --> 00:45:35,069

like your brain is it's a you know

926

00:45:41,430 --> 00:45:39,249

conglomeration of neurons and some of us

927

00:45:43,349 --> 00:45:41,440

for some reason are utilizing these

928

00:45:46,319 --> 00:45:43,359

neurons to tap into another another

929

00:45:49,140 --> 00:45:46,329

circuit board or another frequency

930

00:45:51,690 --> 00:45:49,150

that's what what's always been since I

931

00:45:53,430 --> 00:45:51,700

especially since that event in that crop

932

00:45:55,469 --> 00:45:53,440

circle I got some kind of a tune up I

933

00:45:58,109 --> 00:45:55,479

have no other way to describe it but

934

00:46:01,529 --> 00:45:58,119

that because from that point till today

935

00:46:04,739 --> 00:46:01,539

which was your question I received these

936

00:46:06,329 --> 00:46:04,749

these incredible messages and I want to

937

00:46:08,740 --> 00:46:06,339

preface this since you mentioned quantum

938

00:46:11,500 --> 00:46:08,750

physics that my background is live

939

00:46:13,930 --> 00:46:11,510

arts I have no science back background

940

00:46:15,820 --> 00:46:13,940

whatsoever and yet a lot of

941

00:46:17,710 --> 00:46:15,830

scientifically oriented people have told

942

00:46:20,590 --> 00:46:17,720

me the science in the Syrian revelations

943

00:46:23,530 --> 00:46:20,600

is spot-on so that's interesting

944

00:46:25,630 --> 00:46:23,540

now you mentioned I want to go back

945

00:46:28,120 --> 00:46:25,640

well you mentioned men in black but you

946

00:46:31,480 --> 00:46:28,130

said when you came out of it you saw a

947

00:46:34,660 --> 00:46:31,490

plasma balls too as well but but what we

948

00:46:36,820 --> 00:46:34,670

what were they doing they were just

949

00:46:39,040 --> 00:46:36,830

floating over the formation first of all

950

00:46:41,320 --> 00:46:39,050

I came out of the the formation with

951
00:46:43,210 --> 00:46:41,330
this professor who was very concerned

952
00:46:45,040 --> 00:46:43,220
because he I thought it was out a few

953
00:46:46,870 --> 00:46:45,050
minutes and he told me it was two hours

954
00:46:48,700 --> 00:46:46,880
and he said we need to get the car we

955
00:46:51,640 --> 00:46:48,710
really need to go back to the he was not

956
00:46:54,460 --> 00:46:51,650
annoyed but concerned right so he went

957
00:46:59,100 --> 00:46:54,470
ahead and I'm walking out and I'm seeing

958
00:47:08,320 --> 00:47:03,550
right and then I I saw these two robotic

959
00:47:11,260 --> 00:47:08,330
beings walk by me the classic' men in

960
00:47:13,390 --> 00:47:11,270
black scenario and one of them was

961
00:47:15,700 --> 00:47:13,400
carrying a what looked like a briefcase

962
00:47:17,770 --> 00:47:15,710
only he had his arm extended straight

963
00:47:20,140 --> 00:47:17,780

out and I remember looking at him

964

00:47:22,510 --> 00:47:20,150

thinking what a strange way to carry a

965

00:47:24,840 --> 00:47:22,520

briefcase and they looked at me when I

966

00:47:29,920 --> 00:47:24,850

had that thought they looked at me in

967

00:47:31,840 --> 00:47:29,930

tandem it was a very menacing look and I

968

00:47:34,150 --> 00:47:31,850

walked by them and went out and there

969

00:47:38,230 --> 00:47:34,160

was the classic Chevy parked outside the

970

00:47:43,480 --> 00:47:38,240

hole men in black scenario and what did

971

00:47:46,570 --> 00:47:43,490

you have because I may be the right word

972

00:47:48,490 --> 00:47:46,580

here you had you knew nothing about this

973

00:47:52,810 --> 00:47:48,500

you didn't have any experience with any

974

00:47:57,040 --> 00:47:52,820

of this you know mental a core or this

975

00:47:58,510 --> 00:47:57,050

this this this world this community I'd

976

00:48:00,700 --> 00:47:58,520

never had experience with men and black

977

00:48:03,340 --> 00:48:00,710

I have been a clairvoyant since

978

00:48:05,800 --> 00:48:03,350

childhood so I've seen plenty of things

979

00:48:07,090 --> 00:48:05,810

and and I mean when I was four years old

980

00:48:10,500 --> 00:48:07,100

my mom said I walked into the kitchen

981

00:48:18,100 --> 00:48:10,510

and told her I was from another galaxy

982

00:48:19,780 --> 00:48:18,110

so fair enough I almost dropped I don't

983

00:48:21,670 --> 00:48:19,790

remember it but she said she had a pot

984

00:48:22,870 --> 00:48:21,680

of tomato sauce in her hands and she

985

00:48:25,329 --> 00:48:22,880

said I almost

986

00:48:26,980 --> 00:48:25,339

the pot on the floor and I told her

987

00:48:33,640 --> 00:48:26,990

don't worry about it you're not ready to

988

00:48:39,480 --> 00:48:35,950

I've been very I was blessed with a

989

00:48:41,499 --> 00:48:39,490

mother who gave me the breath to

990

00:48:43,589 --> 00:48:41,509

experience these things as long as I

991

00:48:46,660 --> 00:48:43,599

didn't tell my father too much about it

992

00:48:48,779 --> 00:48:46,670

and she encouraged it in me so I didn't

993

00:48:51,759 --> 00:48:48,789

get suppressed like so many children do

994

00:48:57,130 --> 00:48:51,769

now and all life I've been a clairvoyant

995

00:48:59,200 --> 00:48:57,140

well and then the the the classic car

996

00:49:01,420 --> 00:48:59,210

the you know the men in black the the

997

00:49:03,880 --> 00:49:01,430

the dressing as you found out more

998

00:49:06,670 --> 00:49:03,890

information about them were you able to

999

00:49:10,120 --> 00:49:06,680

just go back no whole that's who they

1000

00:49:14,200 --> 00:49:10,130

were what happened I'll tell you what

1001
00:49:19,180 --> 00:49:14,210
exactly happened I think it was the next

1002
00:49:23,980 --> 00:49:19,190
year I was at the the hangout where the

1003
00:49:25,839 --> 00:49:23,990
crappies hang and somebody came in and

1004
00:49:27,400 --> 00:49:25,849
was showing a film and he made it

1005
00:49:29,259 --> 00:49:27,410
because it was kind of like the the

1006
00:49:31,779 --> 00:49:29,269
place where the crop circle people got

1007
00:49:36,940 --> 00:49:31,789
together yeah that bar it's a bar what's

1008
00:49:38,980 --> 00:49:36,950
the name of it I don't probably pop into

1009
00:49:40,900 --> 00:49:38,990
my brain it'll be here it'll be high

1010
00:49:42,970 --> 00:49:40,910
Twitter it'll be here on Twitter in

1011
00:49:45,940 --> 00:49:42,980
about 30 seconds I can't believe it I've

1012
00:49:47,890 --> 00:49:45,950
been there like 15 years in a row and

1013
00:49:50,049 --> 00:49:47,900

it's just slipped my mind but it is 2:30

1014

00:49:53,950 --> 00:49:50,059

in the morning here so right anyway I

1015

00:49:56,109 --> 00:49:53,960

was there and this guy walked in and he

1016

00:49:57,999 --> 00:49:56,119

was showing a film and he started

1017

00:50:00,609 --> 00:49:58,009

talking about men in black and boom this

1018

00:50:02,950 --> 00:50:00,619

memory just flashed back into my mind

1019

00:50:06,390 --> 00:50:02,960

and it was the first time I had any

1020

00:50:08,799 --> 00:50:06,400

knowledge of men in bat black and I knew

1021

00:50:12,370 --> 00:50:08,809

exerting that what I had seen was

1022

00:50:14,079 --> 00:50:12,380

exactly that what are they what are men

1023

00:50:15,730 --> 00:50:14,089

in black you know we keep going around

1024

00:50:17,829 --> 00:50:15,740

and round about it are they

1025

00:50:19,900 --> 00:50:17,839

interdimensional beings are they eat

1026

00:50:22,900 --> 00:50:19,910

teeth I have no answer for that other

1027

00:50:24,490 --> 00:50:22,910

than to say I would just have been much

1028

00:50:29,710 --> 00:50:24,500

more comfortable had they not been

1029

00:50:32,499 --> 00:50:29,720

present and you said robotic that's an

1030

00:50:35,620 --> 00:50:32,509

interesting description what what makes

1031

00:50:38,340 --> 00:50:35,630

you use that were they

1032

00:50:41,410 --> 00:50:38,350

acting robotic or did they look robotic

1033

00:50:43,990 --> 00:50:41,420

the fact that first of all he had this

1034

00:50:46,180 --> 00:50:44,000

briefcase holding imagine holding a

1035

00:50:48,570 --> 00:50:46,190

briefcase which for somehow I had the

1036

00:50:51,340 --> 00:50:48,580

impression it was heavy and he had it

1037

00:50:52,900 --> 00:50:51,350

extended straight out his arm mm-hmm

1038

00:50:54,820 --> 00:50:52,910

rather than holding it down his side

1039

00:50:58,660 --> 00:50:54,830

that struck me as odd but then again I

1040

00:51:00,850 --> 00:50:58,670

was in such a space of my own have you

1041

00:51:02,380 --> 00:51:00,860

come out from two hours of being taken

1042

00:51:05,530 --> 00:51:02,390

God knows where

1043

00:51:07,300 --> 00:51:05,540

right so I looked I just remember

1044

00:51:09,400 --> 00:51:07,310

thinking strange way to carry a

1045

00:51:12,300 --> 00:51:09,410

briefcase and they both turned their

1046

00:51:16,600 --> 00:51:12,310

head and looked at me exactly the same

1047

00:51:18,220 --> 00:51:16,610

rhythm the same speed robotically when I

1048

00:51:19,840 --> 00:51:18,230

had that thought it was like they picked

1049

00:51:22,210 --> 00:51:19,850

up that thought right and they were

1050

00:51:23,860 --> 00:51:22,220

communicating to me you look away Wow

1051
00:51:26,470 --> 00:51:23,870
and I did I looked away it was like

1052
00:51:27,190 --> 00:51:26,480
never mind I didn't see your briefcase

1053
00:51:29,620 --> 00:51:27,200
Wow

1054
00:51:33,660 --> 00:51:29,630
I want that experience I mean that's

1055
00:51:36,910 --> 00:51:33,670
yeah that's very unique not many get to

1056
00:51:38,530 --> 00:51:36,920
to have that type of encounter and and

1057
00:51:40,150 --> 00:51:38,540
to be able to recall it and then put it

1058
00:51:43,900 --> 00:51:40,160
all together and it's at a crop circle

1059
00:51:46,420 --> 00:51:43,910
of all it's that's a it's an a pretty

1060
00:51:48,730 --> 00:51:46,430
amazing experience now I have to say

1061
00:51:51,190 --> 00:51:48,740
sorry no no go ahead go ahead

1062
00:51:52,930 --> 00:51:51,200
I just want to say that I think other

1063
00:51:55,930 --> 00:51:52,940

people also talked about men and black

1064

00:51:57,640 --> 00:51:55,940

in that particular crop circle and also

1065

00:51:59,980 --> 00:51:57,650

what you said about remembering it

1066

00:52:03,370 --> 00:51:59,990

because I did have a shield over that

1067

00:52:05,800 --> 00:52:03,380

memory I had the experience and then it

1068

00:52:08,620 --> 00:52:05,810

got blocked it got shielded and it was

1069

00:52:11,680 --> 00:52:08,630

when that man started talking about it

1070

00:52:14,950 --> 00:52:11,690

at the Dew Drop Inn or whatever scope

1071

00:52:16,930 --> 00:52:14,960

right uh that it flooded back to me so

1072

00:52:19,540 --> 00:52:16,940

they do know how to put a veil over the

1073

00:52:21,070 --> 00:52:19,550

experience it's very interesting and now

1074

00:52:23,500 --> 00:52:21,080

that I know more about it yeah it really

1075

00:52:25,360 --> 00:52:23,510

would love I would love to have known

1076

00:52:26,860 --> 00:52:25,370

more about it then but perhaps I

1077

00:52:29,700 --> 00:52:26,870

wouldn't have seen it then you never

1078

00:52:32,890 --> 00:52:29,710

know well one thing's for sure the mo D

1079

00:52:34,990 --> 00:52:32,900

at that time or still is but they were

1080

00:52:39,580 --> 00:52:35,000

fully engaged right and they were

1081

00:52:43,420 --> 00:52:39,590

definitely a dispersing of you know

1082

00:52:46,360 --> 00:52:43,430

agents certainly the MIB would would be

1083

00:52:48,640 --> 00:52:46,370

involved helicopters as these crop

1084

00:52:49,329 --> 00:52:48,650

circles were forming the mo D would send

1085

00:52:52,690 --> 00:52:49,339

these teams

1086

00:52:54,579 --> 00:52:52,700

immediately to go and investigate and

1087

00:52:57,670 --> 00:52:54,589

you were there for that experience yet

1088

00:52:59,319 --> 00:52:57,680

fully jealous now they have I have never

1089

00:53:02,200 --> 00:52:59,329

been in a crop circle without a

1090

00:53:05,769 --> 00:53:02,210

helicopter overhead I've never been to a

1091

00:53:07,539 --> 00:53:05,779

crop circle yeah not a real one

1092

00:53:09,309 --> 00:53:07,549

no you're gonna have to come over to my

1093

00:53:11,829 --> 00:53:09,319

side of the ocean I'm telling you I'm

1094

00:53:13,569 --> 00:53:11,839

telling you it's a it's coming up next

1095

00:53:15,160 --> 00:53:13,579

year is going to be a busy year for us

1096

00:53:17,440 --> 00:53:15,170

going around the world we're definitely

1097

00:53:20,200 --> 00:53:17,450

going to Egypt next year we're gonna hit

1098

00:53:21,670 --> 00:53:20,210

England we have a you know a couple of

1099

00:53:23,259 --> 00:53:21,680

conferences and some other things that

1100

00:53:26,160 --> 00:53:23,269

we're gonna go and do next year so yeah

1101
00:53:31,569 --> 00:53:26,170
we're gonna be fully fully international

1102
00:53:36,789 --> 00:53:31,579
here I can't wait now the first tell me

1103
00:53:38,160 --> 00:53:36,799
about the first message how how did it

1104
00:53:40,779 --> 00:53:38,170
happen

1105
00:53:44,049 --> 00:53:40,789
alright well I got back from England

1106
00:53:46,870 --> 00:53:44,059
after that mind-blowing experience in

1107
00:53:50,039 --> 00:53:46,880
the Julius Circle the Julia set I got

1108
00:53:52,749 --> 00:53:50,049
back to Rome I was still very

1109
00:53:55,150 --> 00:53:52,759
discombobulated I just never kind of got

1110
00:53:57,160 --> 00:53:55,160
back in my body a hundred percent after

1111
00:53:59,309 --> 00:53:57,170
I couldn't put it into any kind of

1112
00:54:03,609 --> 00:53:59,319
context what happened to me there and

1113
00:54:06,789 --> 00:54:03,619

about a week after I got home I went

1114

00:54:08,650 --> 00:54:06,799

down into my office one night in in some

1115

00:54:11,559 --> 00:54:08,660

kind of a trance sat down at the

1116

00:54:14,529 --> 00:54:11,569

computer and the first three pages of

1117

00:54:18,809 --> 00:54:14,539

the first book the cosmos of soul just

1118

00:54:22,749 --> 00:54:18,819

appeared on my computer and I apparently

1119

00:54:26,650 --> 00:54:22,759

fell asleep on the keys because when I

1120

00:54:30,069 --> 00:54:26,660

came out of that trance I I traced back

1121

00:54:33,190 --> 00:54:30,079

at the computer was like Shammi I'm just

1122

00:54:37,239 --> 00:54:33,200

I don't know how many pages of automatic

1123

00:54:39,789 --> 00:54:37,249

pressed keys right right right

1124

00:54:42,039 --> 00:54:39,799

and fortunately I I went back to page

1125

00:54:44,829 --> 00:54:42,049

one and there was the beginning of the

1126
00:54:46,930 --> 00:54:44,839
cosmos of soul so the first three pages

1127
00:54:48,880 --> 00:54:46,940
of that book I wrote in trance or I

1128
00:54:52,380 --> 00:54:48,890
don't even want to say I wrote it I

1129
00:54:56,979 --> 00:54:52,390
received in trance and the next night I

1130
00:54:59,349 --> 00:54:56,989
got every night I heard a sound that

1131
00:55:01,870 --> 00:54:59,359
sounded like cellophane paper rubbing

1132
00:55:02,950 --> 00:55:01,880
together would wake me up and then I'd

1133
00:55:05,770 --> 00:55:02,960
go down to the computer

1134
00:55:08,650 --> 00:55:05,780
and I would bring in this information

1135
00:55:12,100 --> 00:55:08,660
the first side it was sort of I was in a

1136
00:55:14,620 --> 00:55:12,110
trance or a state of hypnosis almost and

1137
00:55:15,850 --> 00:55:14,630
then the the rest of the time I was

1138
00:55:18,430 --> 00:55:15,860

fully conscious of it

1139

00:55:20,320 --> 00:55:18,440

and I want to emphasize her people that

1140

00:55:21,910 --> 00:55:20,330

are listening that there's a there's

1141

00:55:25,120 --> 00:55:21,920

you've got to be very careful when

1142

00:55:27,310 --> 00:55:25,130

you're working with this kind of aspect

1143

00:55:30,100 --> 00:55:27,320

because there are all kinds of levels as

1144

00:55:32,680 --> 00:55:30,110

we all know in the astral right and I am

1145

00:55:35,980 --> 00:55:32,690

very very particular about creating

1146

00:55:37,330 --> 00:55:35,990

sacred space around me to be sure that

1147

00:55:41,320 --> 00:55:37,340

what I'm bringing in is only of the

1148

00:55:44,080 --> 00:55:41,330

highest intention now you you have to go

1149

00:55:49,480 --> 00:55:44,090

back you fell asleep on the enter key

1150

00:55:52,120 --> 00:55:49,490

right no I fell asleep on the keys and

1151
00:55:53,500 --> 00:55:52,130
they just kept repeating yeah I had yes

1152
00:55:56,350 --> 00:55:53,510
what I'm saying you fell asleep on the

1153
00:55:59,170 --> 00:55:56,360
enter key so you had yeah so anyway so

1154
00:56:01,840 --> 00:55:59,180
you go back and you read you go back to

1155
00:56:04,300 --> 00:56:01,850
that first page do you do you recall

1156
00:56:06,460 --> 00:56:04,310
anything or as you are reading it now

1157
00:56:11,460 --> 00:56:06,470
it's as if you're reading it for the

1158
00:56:14,140 --> 00:56:11,470
first time yes and let me tell you that

1159
00:56:17,260 --> 00:56:14,150
that was some kind of mind-blowing

1160
00:56:20,410 --> 00:56:17,270
experience for me to read this very

1161
00:56:24,030 --> 00:56:20,420
eloquent prose of the first pages of

1162
00:56:26,770 --> 00:56:24,040
cosmos of soul hard-hitting powerful

1163
00:56:29,440 --> 00:56:26,780

message that has that talks about

1164

00:56:33,520 --> 00:56:29,450

getting off of our knees to any

1165

00:56:36,730 --> 00:56:33,530

established Authority standing tall it

1166

00:56:41,170 --> 00:56:36,740

was it was a definite outcry to the

1167

00:56:42,580 --> 00:56:41,180

human race and years later I mean here

1168

00:56:45,640 --> 00:56:42,590

we are 20 years later and I'm still

1169

00:56:47,410 --> 00:56:45,650

bringing in even more powerful

1170

00:56:48,670 --> 00:56:47,420

information in this book I believe but

1171

00:56:52,150 --> 00:56:48,680

at that time

1172

00:56:54,130 --> 00:56:52,160

the information was have you read any of

1173

00:56:56,140 --> 00:56:54,140

those books Jimmy I've read parts of

1174

00:56:59,380 --> 00:56:56,150

nearly everything you've got so many

1175

00:57:01,150 --> 00:56:59,390

books out but yes I've read parts a

1176

00:57:03,460 --> 00:57:01,160

little bit of everything that you have

1177

00:57:06,310 --> 00:57:03,470

published that's wonderful thank you for

1178

00:57:10,300 --> 00:57:06,320

that well cosmos of soul and Atlantis

1179

00:57:13,300 --> 00:57:10,310

rising were at the time mind-blowing

1180

00:57:15,340 --> 00:57:13,310

information I mean they talked about so

1181

00:57:16,770 --> 00:57:15,350

many things that were still unknown or

1182

00:57:19,810 --> 00:57:16,780

barely know

1183

00:57:21,490 --> 00:57:19,820

chemtrails HAARP I had never heard about

1184

00:57:22,720 --> 00:57:21,500

HAARP until I heard it from the council

1185

00:57:29,140 --> 00:57:22,730

right right

1186

00:57:33,370 --> 00:57:29,150

chemtrails Chipping cloning I mean it

1187

00:57:36,220 --> 00:57:33,380

was really a preparation for what was

1188

00:57:38,560 --> 00:57:36,230

coming in these years and of course a

1189

00:57:41,560 --> 00:57:38,570

lot of people said this is off the

1190

00:57:45,280 --> 00:57:41,570

charts and so this book the new book

1191

00:57:49,660 --> 00:57:45,290

starts by saying 20 years ago we brought

1192

00:57:52,120 --> 00:57:49,670

you this information and it hasn't been

1193

00:57:54,430 --> 00:57:52,130

wrong yet no and we're gonna talk about

1194

00:57:57,609 --> 00:57:54,440

that right after the break and I've got

1195

00:57:59,770 --> 00:57:57,619

I've got a couple of quotes here that

1196

00:58:02,170 --> 00:57:59,780

you know I hope I don't embarrass you

1197

00:58:06,520 --> 00:58:02,180

that I pulled from the book the new book

1198

00:58:11,410 --> 00:58:06,530

that I it's just it flips me out it

1199

00:58:13,240 --> 00:58:11,420

flips my back flips me out so we'll talk

1200

00:58:16,180 --> 00:58:13,250

about all of that let's let's take a

1201

00:58:19,180 --> 00:58:16,190

break right here and we'll get into the

1202

00:58:21,910 --> 00:58:19,190

book in all of its detail right after

1203

00:58:23,920 --> 00:58:21,920

the break but it is it is amazing and I

1204

00:58:26,710 --> 00:58:23,930

like the way that you did the 20 year

1205

00:58:28,319 --> 00:58:26,720

look-back because for me and the way

1206

00:58:32,500 --> 00:58:28,329

that you laid it out I was like that's

1207

00:58:33,970 --> 00:58:32,510

exactly my mind where the world was back

1208

00:58:35,410 --> 00:58:33,980

then and you did it really well we'll

1209

00:58:37,240 --> 00:58:35,420

talk about all of that our guest tonight

1210

00:58:39,520 --> 00:58:37,250

is Patricia quarry

1211

00:58:56,000 --> 00:58:39,530

we'll be right back stay with us

1212

00:59:02,570 --> 00:58:59,830

[Music]

1213

00:59:05,600 --> 00:59:02,580

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

1214

00:59:09,280 --> 00:59:05,610

on the game changer radio network and K

1215

00:59:12,590 --> 00:59:09,290

GRA the global radio alliance

1216

00:59:15,950 --> 00:59:12,600

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1217

00:59:18,830 --> 00:59:15,960

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1218

00:59:21,410 --> 00:59:18,840

Arkansas hello

1219

00:59:24,680 --> 00:59:21,420

Fator knots this is Jimmy Church and I'm

1220

00:59:27,710 --> 00:59:24,690

introducing new Pharma a company whose

1221

00:59:30,080 --> 00:59:27,720

products are based on science human

1222

00:59:34,640 --> 00:59:30,090

function based on the endocannabinoid

1223

00:59:37,010 --> 00:59:34,650

system or ECS new pharma firmly believes

1224

00:59:39,500 --> 00:59:37,020

in this science and their research

1225

00:59:41,900 --> 00:59:39,510

indicates that support of the ECS

1226

00:59:45,170 --> 00:59:41,910

provides the beneficial effects for a

1227

00:59:48,320 --> 00:59:45,180

healthy lifestyle new Pharma science

1228

00:59:51,560 --> 00:59:48,330

includes relief capsules for painfully

1229

00:59:54,680 --> 00:59:51,570

sleep capsules which are natural support

1230

00:59:58,100 --> 00:59:54,690

for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

1231

01:00:01,160 --> 00:59:58,110

is support for your ECS and fit capsules

1232

01:00:02,810 --> 01:00:01,170

support your active lifestyle just click

1233

01:00:05,300 --> 01:00:02,820

on the banner at jimmy church radio.com

1234

01:00:08,480 --> 01:00:05,310

and use the promo code f2b

1235

01:00:11,810 --> 01:00:08,490

for a 33% discount on all of their

1236

01:00:13,700 --> 01:00:11,820

products or visit new Pharma comm for

1237

01:00:26,620 --> 01:00:13,710

all of the knowledge on the science

1238

01:00:31,130 --> 01:00:29,270

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1239

01:00:34,130 --> 01:00:31,140

planet and you're listening to my good

1240

01:00:36,680 --> 01:00:34,140

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1241

01:00:41,240 --> 01:00:36,690

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1242

01:00:43,400 --> 01:00:41,250

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1243

01:01:07,100 --> 01:00:43,410

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1244

01:01:10,490 --> 01:01:07,110

radio calm ancient life oil life

1245

01:01:13,100 --> 01:01:10,500

changing the real oil CBD is truly

1246

01:01:15,440 --> 01:01:13,110

ancient life oil from the source this

1247

01:01:18,440 --> 01:01:15,450

oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1248

01:01:20,870 --> 01:01:18,450

also legal in all 50 states when you're

1249

01:01:23,150 --> 01:01:20,880

healthy you're happy the truth about

1250

01:01:26,450 --> 01:01:23,160

this wonderful plant is that it wants to

1251
01:01:29,600 --> 01:01:26,460
give back to mankind life longevity and

1252
01:01:32,420 --> 01:01:29,610
happiness ancient life oil are golden

1253
01:01:34,760 --> 01:01:32,430
gray all organic non-gmo and infused

1254
01:01:37,520 --> 01:01:34,770
with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1255
01:01:40,880 --> 01:01:37,530
it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1256
01:01:44,750 --> 01:01:40,890
dot-com today that's ancient life oil

1257
01:01:48,910 --> 01:01:44,760
dot-com the best purest organic and

1258
01:01:50,780 --> 01:01:48,920
non-gmo CBD in the world gobekli tepe

1259
01:01:52,130 --> 01:01:50,790
the statements made regarding these

1260
01:01:53,270 --> 01:01:52,140
products have not been evaluated by the

1261
01:01:54,500 --> 01:01:53,280
Food and Drug Administration these

1262
01:01:56,450 --> 01:01:54,510
products are not intended to diagnose

1263
01:01:57,380 --> 01:01:56,460

treat cure or prevent any disease please

1264

01:01:59,120 --> 01:01:57,390

consult your health care professional

1265

01:02:00,950 --> 01:01:59,130

about potential interactions or other

1266

01:02:02,720 --> 01:02:00,960

possible complications before using any

1267

01:02:04,460 --> 01:02:02,730

product this is my - Hanks of the

1268

01:02:06,920 --> 01:02:04,470

graylien report and you're listening to

1269

01:02:08,780 --> 01:02:06,930

jimmy church on fade to black across the

1270

01:02:11,420 --> 01:02:08,790

globe on the game-changer radio network

1271

01:02:12,440 --> 01:02:11,430

and the one and only kgr a radio the

1272

01:02:31,900 --> 01:02:12,450

planet

1273

01:02:36,819 --> 01:02:34,180

all right welcome back fade to black i'm

1274

01:02:39,910 --> 01:02:36,829

your host jimmy church on the

1275

01:02:42,910 --> 01:02:39,920

GameChanger network in kg ra the planet

1276

01:02:45,490 --> 01:02:42,920

our guest tonight Patricia Corey we're

1277

01:02:48,370 --> 01:02:45,500

discussing her new book the new Syrian

1278

01:02:51,700 --> 01:02:48,380

revelations galactic prophecies for the

1279

01:02:56,559 --> 01:02:51,710

awakening human collective now Patricia

1280

01:03:01,210 --> 01:02:56,569

you start off in a chapter one this is

1281

01:03:04,359 --> 01:03:01,220

you write this and I it moved me and you

1282

01:03:07,120 --> 01:03:04,369

say over the 20 years that I have been

1283

01:03:09,910 --> 01:03:07,130

privileged to serve as scribe to the

1284

01:03:12,880 --> 01:03:09,920

Syrian High Council I've had to be bold

1285

01:03:14,920 --> 01:03:12,890

overriding my own limited perception of

1286

01:03:18,099 --> 01:03:14,930

the nature of the universe matter energy

1287

01:03:20,920 --> 01:03:18,109

stars planets galaxies and dimensions

1288

01:03:23,559 --> 01:03:20,930

have had to neutralize any judgment I

1289

01:03:30,390 --> 01:03:23,569

would have I would feel during the

1290

01:03:36,309 --> 01:03:30,400

process of serving as their channel that

1291

01:03:38,710 --> 01:03:36,319

in reading that what I am you you had to

1292

01:03:40,269 --> 01:03:38,720

dismiss all of everything that you knew

1293

01:03:43,509 --> 01:03:40,279

everything that you were raised about

1294

01:03:47,710 --> 01:03:43,519

and and and get this information and and

1295

01:03:53,200 --> 01:03:47,720

write it down and you had to then make

1296

01:03:56,980 --> 01:03:53,210

sense of it and not in your words and

1297

01:04:00,309 --> 01:03:56,990

neutralize any judgment take me through

1298

01:04:02,859 --> 01:04:00,319

that process and is it does it affect

1299

01:04:07,390 --> 01:04:02,869

you emotionally as you do this because

1300

01:04:10,109 --> 01:04:07,400

that's what this says to me very much so

1301

01:04:12,789 --> 01:04:10,119

I would like to say that over the years

1302

01:04:15,339 --> 01:04:12,799

particularly with Atlantis rising there

1303

01:04:16,150 --> 01:04:15,349

was a moment when I just said guys wait

1304

01:04:18,130 --> 01:04:16,160

a minute here

1305

01:04:21,160 --> 01:04:18,140

they're gonna put me in jail if I put

1306

01:04:23,740 --> 01:04:21,170

this imprint right I mean I can't do

1307

01:04:24,430 --> 01:04:23,750

this I'm just a you know a girl give me

1308

01:04:30,309 --> 01:04:24,440

a break

1309

01:04:32,319 --> 01:04:30,319

and I was told okay this is a shutdown

1310

01:04:34,509 --> 01:04:32,329

moment when you get out of fear come

1311

01:04:36,009 --> 01:04:34,519

back to us and I would go back to the

1312

01:04:38,170 --> 01:04:36,019

computer every morning and there was

1313

01:04:41,049 --> 01:04:38,180

nothing I couldn't plug into that energy

1314

01:04:42,400 --> 01:04:41,059

anymore because I I was in fear and I

1315

01:04:44,440 --> 01:04:42,410

had reason to be in fear there were

1316

01:04:45,280 --> 01:04:44,450

there were definite messages coming to

1317

01:04:48,430 --> 01:04:45,290

me for

1318

01:04:51,550 --> 01:04:48,440

the human variety of that to cease and

1319

01:04:53,770 --> 01:04:51,560

desist and it was only when I got out of

1320

01:04:55,690 --> 01:04:53,780

that the fear and and which was about a

1321

01:04:58,120 --> 01:04:55,700

month later I was actually shut down

1322

01:04:59,950 --> 01:04:58,130

from channeling of that book for about a

1323

01:05:02,080 --> 01:04:59,960

month when I get out of the fear and

1324

01:05:04,870 --> 01:05:02,090

said all right well guess what if

1325

01:05:07,600 --> 01:05:04,880

anybody wants me come on I'm not afraid

1326

01:05:09,490 --> 01:05:07,610

of you if you want to eliminate me I'm

1327

01:05:12,520 --> 01:05:09,500

just as happy to be on the other side

1328

01:05:14,890 --> 01:05:12,530

where I've already been once in the

1329

01:05:17,590 --> 01:05:14,900

near-death experience and got rid of the

1330

01:05:20,920 --> 01:05:17,600

fear and it started to flow again so but

1331

01:05:24,310 --> 01:05:20,930

as far as the comment overall to be a

1332

01:05:25,270 --> 01:05:24,320

real in my humble opinion to be a really

1333

01:05:27,550 --> 01:05:25,280

good Channel

1334

01:05:30,610 --> 01:05:27,560

there has to be no ego involved you

1335

01:05:33,460 --> 01:05:30,620

cannot believe that you own this because

1336

01:05:36,360 --> 01:05:33,470

if you do you're not it's not pure it's

1337

01:05:40,000 --> 01:05:36,370

going it's moving through your ego

1338

01:05:44,470 --> 01:05:40,010

experience and therefore it's tainted so

1339

01:05:48,490 --> 01:05:44,480

I I humbly submit I do it in every book

1340

01:05:51,820 --> 01:05:48,500

that I'm only the scribe here and I'd

1341

01:05:54,690 --> 01:05:51,830

love to say that it comes from me but I

1342

01:06:00,150 --> 01:05:54,700

don't believe it does and therefore

1343

01:06:03,160 --> 01:06:00,160

holding that humility I think helps

1344

01:06:05,620 --> 01:06:03,170

strengthen the the information the

1345

01:06:07,780 --> 01:06:05,630

connection to that voice or that

1346

01:06:11,230 --> 01:06:07,790

collective and bring through the

1347

01:06:13,120 --> 01:06:11,240

information in its purity and that does

1348

01:06:14,140 --> 01:06:13,130

mean stepping out of my condition I mean

1349

01:06:17,530 --> 01:06:14,150

there have been times when I thought

1350

01:06:20,350 --> 01:06:17,540

really no way this is off the charts and

1351

01:06:22,120 --> 01:06:20,360

then silence that say this is what I'm

1352

01:06:24,910 --> 01:06:22,130

being given this is what I'm going to

1353

01:06:29,110 --> 01:06:24,920

bring forward are you are you conscious

1354

01:06:31,240 --> 01:06:29,120

or are you in deep meditation I mean I'm

1355

01:06:33,040 --> 01:06:31,250

in a pretty deep state of meditation and

1356

01:06:37,590 --> 01:06:33,050

unlike some channels who can sit on a

1357

01:06:40,510 --> 01:06:37,600

stage and start channeling on call I

1358

01:06:42,520 --> 01:06:40,520

really have to prepare for this at I

1359

01:06:45,520 --> 01:06:42,530

usually it happens at around 4:00 in the

1360

01:06:49,570 --> 01:06:45,530

morning I get awakened at let's say 3:30

1361

01:06:53,620 --> 01:06:49,580

for sit down I've got my tools crystals

1362

01:06:55,840 --> 01:06:53,630

or whatever that amplify energy and I

1363

01:06:58,930 --> 01:06:55,850

sit down and I do a little meditating

1364

01:07:01,390 --> 01:06:58,940

and I think

1365

01:07:04,270 --> 01:07:01,400

I'm reaching a frequency and they're

1366

01:07:07,270 --> 01:07:04,280

coming down let's say for lack of a

1367

01:07:11,160 --> 01:07:07,280

better term to my frequency so there's a

1368

01:07:15,400 --> 01:07:11,170

meeting point where these two energy

1369

01:07:17,260 --> 01:07:15,410

vibratory frequencies meet right and I

1370

01:07:20,339 --> 01:07:17,270

have to work to achieve that I don't

1371

01:07:25,420 --> 01:07:20,349

just open my eyes and there it is the

1372

01:07:29,440 --> 01:07:25,430

you mentioned cellophane or a noise does

1373

01:07:35,050 --> 01:07:29,450

that is that part of homos want to say

1374

01:07:38,740 --> 01:07:35,060

connection is does that always is that

1375

01:07:41,770 --> 01:07:38,750

first yes in fact when when I was with

1376

01:07:44,349 --> 01:07:41,780

my man he the first time I heard it I

1377

01:07:47,410 --> 01:07:44,359

said there's a mouse in the house and he

1378

01:07:52,420 --> 01:07:47,420

said what's wrong what I said don't you

1379

01:07:54,550 --> 01:07:52,430

hear it it was like Shh and after

1380

01:07:56,650 --> 01:07:54,560

several encounters with this sound I

1381

01:08:00,040 --> 01:07:56,660

realized it was something to do with

1382

01:08:03,040 --> 01:08:00,050

this electrical current that's the only

1383

01:08:06,099 --> 01:08:03,050

way I can explain it right this

1384

01:08:11,470 --> 01:08:06,109

connection taking place but it sounded

1385

01:08:13,780 --> 01:08:11,480

like like like a cigarette pack yeah

1386

01:08:15,160 --> 01:08:13,790

cellophane rubbing together that that's

1387

01:08:17,470 --> 01:08:15,170

what it always sounded like to me but of

1388

01:08:21,510 --> 01:08:17,480

course Franco never heard it so I

1389

01:08:25,090 --> 01:08:21,520

realized it was not of a let's say a 3d

1390

01:08:30,579 --> 01:08:25,100

perspective and you also mentioned ego

1391

01:08:33,760 --> 01:08:30,589

and the when when this happens there's

1392

01:08:38,320 --> 01:08:33,770

no I don't know hold on I'm sorry

1393

01:08:41,200 --> 01:08:38,330

when you're finished no editing right

1394

01:08:44,170 --> 01:08:41,210

there's no editing from you the the

1395

01:08:46,450 --> 01:08:44,180

transmission the channel as it is is

1396

01:08:49,090 --> 01:08:46,460

what is in your books

1397

01:08:51,370 --> 01:08:49,100

that's exactly right the only editing

1398

01:08:53,530 --> 01:08:51,380

well I mean I try to correct any any

1399

01:08:56,650 --> 01:08:53,540

when you're channeling and it's just

1400

01:08:58,780 --> 01:08:56,660

like don't you try to go back and when

1401

01:09:01,090 --> 01:08:58,790

it's done I try to go back and see if

1402

01:09:02,800 --> 01:09:01,100

there any typos but the only editing is

1403

01:09:06,939 --> 01:09:02,810

done by the publisher and that's just

1404

01:09:11,970 --> 01:09:06,949

grammar or spelling right right amazing

1405

01:09:17,070 --> 01:09:11,980

and so you're in this meditative state

1406

01:09:18,170 --> 01:09:17,080

but you are able to type yeah wow that

1407

01:09:21,300 --> 01:09:18,180

is so cool

1408

01:09:24,630 --> 01:09:21,310

very it's a very hard state of mind to

1409

01:09:27,420 --> 01:09:24,640

to explain to anyone who has never

1410

01:09:30,720 --> 01:09:27,430

experienced it because you're in it's

1411

01:09:33,030 --> 01:09:30,730

sort of it's not meditation as we know

1412

01:09:36,390 --> 01:09:33,040

it where you're sitting in lotus right

1413

01:09:40,680 --> 01:09:36,400

right contemplating the universe there's

1414

01:09:46,229 --> 01:09:40,690

this state of mind where you're in

1415

01:09:47,789 --> 01:09:46,239

service your mind is being do I can't

1416

01:09:49,979 --> 01:09:47,799

describe it I I really don't know how to

1417

01:09:54,620 --> 01:09:49,989

describe it effectively other than to

1418

01:09:58,260 --> 01:09:54,630

say you're a conduit your hands are

1419

01:10:00,900 --> 01:09:58,270

operating as an extension of what your

1420

01:10:06,410 --> 01:10:00,910

mind is perceiving I would like to see

1421

01:10:11,280 --> 01:10:09,450

personal people have I don't ever do it

1422

01:10:13,170 --> 01:10:11,290

publicly because I don't like to put on

1423

01:10:18,000 --> 01:10:13,180

the show and I know the real problem

1424

01:10:20,910 --> 01:10:18,010

yeah people who do channeling as

1425

01:10:24,150 --> 01:10:20,920

performance that's not what I'm

1426

01:10:26,370 --> 01:10:24,160

suggesting I'm saying I want her I'm

1427

01:10:28,800 --> 01:10:26,380

gonna see this go down it must be

1428

01:10:30,750 --> 01:10:28,810

fascinating I used to watch my mom go

1429

01:10:33,240 --> 01:10:30,760

straight when I was a little kid you

1430

01:10:35,010 --> 01:10:33,250

know I'm five six seven eight years old

1431

01:10:37,500 --> 01:10:35,020

and I don't know if I've told you this

1432

01:10:40,590 --> 01:10:37,510

before but I would watch her she would

1433

01:10:43,050 --> 01:10:40,600

start off up as I'm going to bed right

1434

01:10:44,790 --> 01:10:43,060

with my brothers and sisters she would

1435

01:10:48,650 --> 01:10:44,800

be sitting at the dining room table with

1436

01:10:52,800 --> 01:10:48,660

a ream of paper right 500 sheets

1437

01:10:54,450 --> 01:10:52,810

unwritten and and she would just go and

1438

01:10:57,660 --> 01:10:54,460

she would look like that she would look

1439

01:10:59,850 --> 01:10:57,670

up at the ceiling look at the ceiling

1440

01:11:02,780 --> 01:10:59,860

and her hands would be you know she's

1441

01:11:06,240 --> 01:11:02,790

writing you know writing with a pen and

1442

01:11:07,440 --> 01:11:06,250

I would just trip out I'm five six you

1443

01:11:10,020 --> 01:11:07,450

know I'm like wow that's kind of weird

1444

01:11:12,770 --> 01:11:10,030

and I wake up in the morning and that

1445

01:11:16,440 --> 01:11:12,780

ream of paper would be flipped over and

1446

01:11:18,510 --> 01:11:16,450

it she would have written hundreds of of

1447

01:11:20,820 --> 01:11:18,520

sheets of it but she would look at the

1448

01:11:22,650 --> 01:11:20,830

ceiling and I would watch her do it it

1449

01:11:24,150 --> 01:11:22,660

was just a mind-blowing thing that's

1450

01:11:25,459 --> 01:11:24,160

what I would love to see this go down

1451

01:11:28,219 --> 01:11:25,469

with you now

1452

01:11:31,700 --> 01:11:28,229

was she was she writing was it words or

1453

01:11:34,129 --> 01:11:31,710

was it images or or it was words it was

1454

01:11:37,969 --> 01:11:34,139

words and I would ask Patricia

1455

01:11:38,629 --> 01:11:37,979

straight up it's my mom right uh what

1456

01:11:41,660 --> 01:11:38,639

are you writing

1457

01:11:47,390 --> 01:11:41,670

and she'd be looking at the ceiling I

1458

01:11:49,489 --> 01:11:47,400

don't know what and so in the morning I

1459

01:11:51,680 --> 01:11:49,499

would say you know I would add this went

1460

01:11:54,649 --> 01:11:51,690

on for four years you know and I would

1461

01:11:56,180 --> 01:11:54,659

ask her in the morning so what did you

1462

01:11:59,479 --> 01:11:56,190

write about I don't know did you read it

1463

01:12:01,609 --> 01:11:59,489

no no and she was just she would have

1464

01:12:04,009 --> 01:12:01,619

these stacks and stacks and stacks of uh

1465

01:12:07,069 --> 01:12:04,019

of ghost writing and I don't think she

1466

01:12:10,790 --> 01:12:07,079

ever really went back and read them I

1467

01:12:13,669 --> 01:12:10,800

asked her about it before she died I

1468

01:12:16,069 --> 01:12:13,679

said mom do you remember you remembered

1469

01:12:19,160 --> 01:12:16,079

all that ghost writings used to do that

1470

01:12:21,500 --> 01:12:19,170

was that was a past life yeah I know I

1471

01:12:24,560 --> 01:12:21,510

know but you know do you remember doing

1472

01:12:26,600 --> 01:12:24,570

that yeah yeah you know she almost

1473

01:12:28,969 --> 01:12:26,610

didn't want to talk about it today and

1474

01:12:31,969 --> 01:12:28,979

it was such a big part of what she did

1475

01:12:34,489 --> 01:12:31,979

back then but fast I would love to have

1476

01:12:36,859 --> 01:12:34,499

access to that I asked her about it I'd

1477

01:12:39,500 --> 01:12:36,869

lost that stuff years ago I wanted to

1478

01:12:43,939 --> 01:12:39,510

get my hands on it and go back and read

1479

01:12:46,609 --> 01:12:43,949

it but yeah it's forever lost but now

1480

01:12:50,120 --> 01:12:46,619

there's I want to read something else

1481

01:12:53,930 --> 01:12:50,130

that you wrote and and it's it's an

1482

01:12:56,919 --> 01:12:53,940

amazing sentence here for the audience

1483

01:12:59,569 --> 01:12:56,929

you right right on schedule

1484

01:13:02,419 --> 01:12:59,579

ancient monarchies and their reigns

1485

01:13:04,310 --> 01:13:02,429

false prophets corrupt leaders and

1486

01:13:07,910 --> 01:13:04,320

secret government cabal's

1487

01:13:13,910 --> 01:13:07,920

with their clutch on the planetary soul

1488

01:13:16,520 --> 01:13:13,920

are being taken down now do you know

1489

01:13:20,060 --> 01:13:16,530

this do you remember writing this in the

1490

01:13:22,549 --> 01:13:20,070

book okay you know you write a lot I

1491

01:13:24,020 --> 01:13:22,559

don't know if you remember but but but

1492

01:13:27,739 --> 01:13:24,030

this stuck out for me

1493

01:13:32,060 --> 01:13:27,749

not only because of it being in the book

1494

01:13:33,879 --> 01:13:32,070

but also the hundreds of interviews that

1495

01:13:36,770 --> 01:13:33,889

I've done over the last couple of years

1496

01:13:39,280 --> 01:13:36,780

with different aspects of our community

1497

01:13:43,670 --> 01:13:39,290

it doesn't matter what it is

1498

01:13:47,290 --> 01:13:43,680

but this very thing is being talked

1499

01:13:51,260 --> 01:13:47,300

about a lot in our community right now

1500

01:13:57,620 --> 01:13:51,270

so tell me what you mean by this because

1501

01:13:59,390 --> 01:13:57,630

it is so profound I think we have no

1502

01:14:02,030 --> 01:13:59,400

question in our mind that we are at the

1503

01:14:06,560 --> 01:14:02,040

absolute apex of civilization and that

1504

01:14:08,840 --> 01:14:06,570

meaning that we are it's either a head

1505

01:14:11,660 --> 01:14:08,850

or bat or I don't know how to describe

1506

01:14:15,110 --> 01:14:11,670

that we are at the apex point we're at a

1507

01:14:17,570 --> 01:14:15,120

crucial crucial point and with all of

1508

01:14:22,240 --> 01:14:17,580

our discussions of Anunnaki and

1509

01:14:25,340 --> 01:14:22,250

reptilians and all the archons all this

1510

01:14:28,670 --> 01:14:25,350

question about what is the dark force on

1511

01:14:31,640 --> 01:14:28,680

this planet we also know and feel an

1512

01:14:34,400 --> 01:14:31,650

incredible illumination incredible

1513

01:14:37,100 --> 01:14:34,410

opening in so many people that are

1514

01:14:42,560 --> 01:14:37,110

awakening finally awakening from a deep

1515

01:14:44,120 --> 01:14:42,570

deep sleep and it appears to me and in

1516

01:14:48,200 --> 01:14:44,130

all the information that council have

1517

01:14:49,910 --> 01:14:48,210

always given us that that they just

1518

01:14:51,530 --> 01:14:49,920

think they can't hold on anymore in fact

1519

01:14:53,060 --> 01:14:51,540

they've got a beautiful sentence in one

1520

01:14:56,020 --> 01:14:53,070

of the books which I can't remember

1521

01:14:59,510 --> 01:14:56,030

which book it is it says the more they

1522

01:15:03,110 --> 01:14:59,520

the tighter they hold you the freer you

1523

01:15:06,650 --> 01:15:03,120

become and we're witnessing this now all

1524

01:15:09,350 --> 01:15:06,660

of these desperate attempts on the part

1525

01:15:12,530 --> 01:15:09,360

of the power that rules this planet to

1526

01:15:14,990 --> 01:15:12,540

suppress human nature to suppress

1527

01:15:16,820 --> 01:15:15,000

society nothing's working they're just

1528

01:15:19,960 --> 01:15:16,830

desperate I mean look at the things that

1529

01:15:23,990 --> 01:15:19,970

are being enacted on this planet and

1530

01:15:31,040 --> 01:15:24,000

rather than numbing us even the the

1531

01:15:33,110 --> 01:15:31,050

pushing us into AI and population well

1532

01:15:35,180 --> 01:15:33,120

you know all that you know all the

1533

01:15:40,040 --> 01:15:35,190

desperate things that are being imposed

1534

01:15:43,070 --> 01:15:40,050

on civilization and yet they are going

1535

01:15:45,260 --> 01:15:43,080

the everything's crumbling the the

1536

01:15:49,790 --> 01:15:45,270

church we won't even talk about the

1537

01:15:53,209 --> 01:15:49,800

Catholic Church government's

1538

01:15:56,870 --> 01:15:53,219

it's uh it's coming down you can see it

1539

01:15:58,760 --> 01:15:56,880

what do you think is theirs what do you

1540

01:16:01,160 --> 01:15:58,770

think is causing the change because

1541

01:16:04,669 --> 01:16:01,170

there is definitely there's no question

1542

01:16:07,939 --> 01:16:04,679

about the darkness that is surrounding

1543

01:16:12,649 --> 01:16:07,949

us whether it's terrorism or Isis or war

1544

01:16:15,379 --> 01:16:12,659

or racism and you know politics and and

1545

01:16:18,260 --> 01:16:15,389

corporate corruption and natural

1546

01:16:22,250 --> 01:16:18,270

disasters as well you know these things

1547

01:16:24,319 --> 01:16:22,260

that are causing us to just freak out

1548

01:16:26,120 --> 01:16:24,329

and we can feel the darkness and we can

1549

01:16:28,700 --> 01:16:26,130

see it so we have that side of it and

1550

01:16:31,760 --> 01:16:28,710

then we have the other side where we are

1551

01:16:36,669 --> 01:16:31,770

now becoming aware of this and that

1552

01:16:39,919 --> 01:16:36,679

there is a mechanism forcing us to

1553

01:16:42,169 --> 01:16:39,929

observe this darkness and the control so

1554

01:16:43,729 --> 01:16:42,179

there's two sides of it but you know

1555

01:16:48,379 --> 01:16:43,739

what do you think is causing it what's

1556

01:16:52,939 --> 01:16:48,389

causing the awakening according to the

1557

01:16:55,220 --> 01:16:52,949

council we are the Sun our Sun is

1558

01:16:57,020 --> 01:16:55,230

ascending out of the third dimension and

1559

01:16:59,540 --> 01:16:57,030

this is a very important theme

1560

01:17:02,510 --> 01:16:59,550

throughout the Syrian revelations from

1561

01:17:04,939 --> 01:17:02,520

day one especially in Atlantis rising

1562

01:17:10,549 --> 01:17:04,949

the second book talked about how our Sun

1563

01:17:13,030 --> 01:17:10,559

is heating up the all the planets in our

1564

01:17:16,189 --> 01:17:13,040

solar system are in a state of extreme

1565

01:17:18,680 --> 01:17:16,199

evolution and this is true we've got

1566

01:17:22,129 --> 01:17:18,690

planets that are brighter they're

1567

01:17:26,089 --> 01:17:22,139

spinning faster they're warmer it's not

1568

01:17:28,040 --> 01:17:26,099

just the earth and whereas this is a

1569

01:17:30,740 --> 01:17:28,050

constant conversation I'm having with

1570

01:17:33,200 --> 01:17:30,750

people whereas most of the information

1571

01:17:36,640 --> 01:17:33,210

we are discussing in our let's say

1572

01:17:39,859 --> 01:17:36,650

communities is about the ascension of

1573

01:17:42,109 --> 01:17:39,869

individuals or even some people talk

1574

01:17:45,470 --> 01:17:42,119

about earth splitting and part of it

1575

01:17:48,169 --> 01:17:45,480

ascending and part of it not the council

1576

01:17:49,399 --> 01:17:48,179

have always said no it's the entire

1577

01:17:52,240 --> 01:17:49,409

solar system

1578

01:17:57,770 --> 01:17:52,250

your Sun is moving out of the 3d

1579

01:18:01,680 --> 01:17:57,780

reference and this is coincides with the

1580

01:18:03,750 --> 01:18:01,690

great cycles of change of

1581

01:18:07,680 --> 01:18:03,760

I think that that's what's happening I

1582

01:18:09,660 --> 01:18:07,690

think that we are already moving already

1583

01:18:15,840 --> 01:18:09,670

experiencing the fourth dimension as you

1584

01:18:17,610 --> 01:18:15,850

have read in the new book that has

1585

01:18:23,130 --> 01:18:17,620

everything to do with us being faced

1586

01:18:25,140 --> 01:18:23,140

with the Karma or the reality of the

1587

01:18:27,680 --> 01:18:25,150

karmic imprint that is on this planet

1588

01:18:29,850 --> 01:18:27,690

not only our own individual karmic

1589

01:18:33,540 --> 01:18:29,860

patterns but the pattern of

1590

01:18:35,040 --> 01:18:33,550

civilizations from time immemorial which

1591

01:18:37,590 --> 01:18:35,050

is how they describe the fourth

1592

01:18:39,930 --> 01:18:37,600

dimension your karma will be in front of

1593

01:18:41,550 --> 01:18:39,940

you as a collective as individuals you

1594

01:18:44,939 --> 01:18:41,560

will be looking at your karma you will

1595

01:18:49,650 --> 01:18:44,949

be able to face and resolve your karmic

1596

01:18:51,810 --> 01:18:49,660

issues so I think this is a very much a

1597

01:18:56,220 --> 01:18:51,820

an explanation for what's happening

1598

01:18:58,680 --> 01:18:56,230

I get I've made this comment with a few

1599

01:19:01,830 --> 01:18:58,690

of my guests lately because I've gotten

1600

01:19:06,689 --> 01:19:01,840

a lot of email and correspondence from

1601
01:19:09,600 --> 01:19:06,699
the audience out there that collectively

1602
01:19:13,800 --> 01:19:09,610
to use that word again together all

1603
01:19:16,680 --> 01:19:13,810
voicing the same vibe which is this I've

1604
01:19:19,050 --> 01:19:16,690
been reading about this this movement to

1605
01:19:22,560 --> 01:19:19,060
the next dimension becoming a lightning

1606
01:19:24,360 --> 01:19:22,570
in the Grand Awakening and if it doesn't

1607
01:19:29,370 --> 01:19:24,370
happen this year man I'm throwing in the

1608
01:19:31,530 --> 01:19:29,380
towel waiting and and I totally

1609
01:19:34,620 --> 01:19:31,540
understand where they are coming from

1610
01:19:37,620 --> 01:19:34,630
it's a great thing to talk about and it

1611
01:19:40,110 --> 01:19:37,630
is awesome and to have this concern

1612
01:19:41,970 --> 01:19:40,120
coming at us from the universe you know

1613
01:19:46,320 --> 01:19:41,980

on to our planet and we know that we

1614

01:19:49,950 --> 01:19:46,330

have issues here but we right right and

1615

01:19:52,439 --> 01:19:49,960

so now I think I think there's a little

1616

01:19:55,770 --> 01:19:52,449

bit of a frustration out there for

1617

01:19:57,780 --> 01:19:55,780

things to start to change for that for

1618

01:20:00,030 --> 01:19:57,790

this to actually you know really

1619

01:20:04,800 --> 01:20:00,040

physically start to happen where we can

1620

01:20:07,140 --> 01:20:04,810

all say okay it it's on it's it's

1621

01:20:09,600 --> 01:20:07,150

happening well I'd like to interject

1622

01:20:12,350 --> 01:20:09,610

here that unfortunately a lot of people

1623

01:20:15,830 --> 01:20:12,360

have this vision and

1624

01:20:18,620 --> 01:20:15,840

has been nourished by a lot of writers

1625

01:20:21,700 --> 01:20:18,630

authors channels that we're going to

1626

01:20:24,280 --> 01:20:21,710

ascend to the fifth dimension and

1627

01:20:28,030 --> 01:20:24,290

everything is going to be healed and

1628

01:20:30,950 --> 01:20:28,040

we're going to be light beings and

1629

01:20:32,900 --> 01:20:30,960

everything will be wonderful and the

1630

01:20:34,700 --> 01:20:32,910

council say yeah really do you really

1631

01:20:38,170 --> 01:20:34,710

think you're just going to go from the

1632

01:20:40,790 --> 01:20:38,180

state of disharmony that you're in now

1633

01:20:41,750 --> 01:20:40,800

to automatic pilot to the fifth

1634

01:20:44,290 --> 01:20:41,760

dimension what about the fourth

1635

01:20:46,400 --> 01:20:44,300

dimension why are you going over that

1636

01:20:50,630 --> 01:20:46,410

you have work to do

1637

01:20:53,600 --> 01:20:50,640

and I don't believe I don't feel that we

1638

01:20:56,120 --> 01:20:53,610

are at a point in a evolutionary point

1639

01:21:00,110 --> 01:20:56,130

as a species that we're just going to

1640

01:21:02,270 --> 01:21:00,120

have that gigantic leap where we are

1641

01:21:04,490 --> 01:21:02,280

absolved that's the wrong word that has

1642

01:21:07,610 --> 01:21:04,500

a religious overtone we are liberated

1643

01:21:11,780 --> 01:21:07,620

from karmic patterns that we have great

1644

01:21:14,420 --> 01:21:11,790

on this earth and are now free to soar

1645

01:21:16,820 --> 01:21:14,430

into the light I think we have work to

1646

01:21:21,850 --> 01:21:16,830

do I think the process of Ascension is

1647

01:21:25,190 --> 01:21:21,860

not that phantasmagorical and that

1648

01:21:27,740 --> 01:21:25,200

actually the process of Ascension is

1649

01:21:31,550 --> 01:21:27,750

already underway it just doesn't look

1650

01:21:33,260 --> 01:21:31,560

the way we think it should look does

1651
01:21:36,770 --> 01:21:33,270
that make sense to you it does it does

1652
01:21:38,950 --> 01:21:36,780
it can't be overnight you know that's

1653
01:21:41,330 --> 01:21:38,960
the problem people are expecting that

1654
01:21:43,310 --> 01:21:41,340
something's gonna happen bingo

1655
01:21:46,550 --> 01:21:43,320
everything's wonderful and all the

1656
01:21:48,170 --> 01:21:46,560
darkness is behind us and no I don't see

1657
01:21:52,190 --> 01:21:48,180
it that way at all I think we are in the

1658
01:21:54,800 --> 01:21:52,200
process of moving through and we're in

1659
01:21:56,380 --> 01:21:54,810
this book the council talked about how

1660
01:21:59,740 --> 01:21:56,390
the fourth dimension keeps fluttering

1661
01:22:02,450 --> 01:21:59,750
over the third and we have experiences

1662
01:22:06,260 --> 01:22:02,460
moments where we're experiencing the

1663
01:22:11,060 --> 01:22:06,270

loss of time extreme changes on the

1664

01:22:13,090 --> 01:22:11,070

planet definitely understanding what

1665

01:22:15,740 --> 01:22:13,100

another dimension is going to be like is

1666

01:22:17,480 --> 01:22:15,750

extremely difficult for us as long as

1667

01:22:21,770 --> 01:22:17,490

we're stuck in the parameters of the

1668

01:22:24,890 --> 01:22:21,780

third dimension yes yes and who is the

1669

01:22:27,590 --> 01:22:24,900

council do they have names

1670

01:22:29,149 --> 01:22:27,600

they have never given me name well one

1671

01:22:33,979 --> 01:22:29,159

of them has given me a name and that is

1672

01:22:38,290 --> 01:22:33,989

Katara but they are dissing Carnot

1673

01:22:41,149 --> 01:22:38,300

beings it's interesting they thrive on

1674

01:22:45,280 --> 01:22:41,159

being recognized as being Eagle less

1675

01:22:50,350 --> 01:22:45,290

Souls so they're a collective of

1676

01:22:54,770 --> 01:22:50,360

intelligent beings who are not embody

1677

01:22:57,380 --> 01:22:54,780

there are on this council there are also

1678

01:23:01,130 --> 01:22:57,390

whales and dolphins beings and there are

1679

01:23:02,990 --> 01:23:01,140

light beings from different realms

1680

01:23:08,090 --> 01:23:03,000

different planetary sorry different

1681

01:23:10,700 --> 01:23:08,100

solar realms right right now in in in

1682

01:23:14,390 --> 01:23:10,710

our Milky Way or outside of our Milky

1683

01:23:15,680 --> 01:23:14,400

Way and throughout the universe well

1684

01:23:18,040 --> 01:23:15,690

they're on another dimension they're in

1685

01:23:22,130 --> 01:23:18,050

the sixth dimension so they're beyond

1686

01:23:24,020 --> 01:23:22,140

the physical universe so know that we

1687

01:23:27,260 --> 01:23:24,030

wouldn't be considering them beings from

1688

01:23:30,709 --> 01:23:27,270

the Milky Way because serious ascended

1689

01:23:32,479 --> 01:23:30,719

and that again is a very important to to

1690

01:23:34,550 --> 01:23:32,489

whoever's listening who hasn't heard of

1691

01:23:39,200 --> 01:23:34,560

me before hasn't read the books the

1692

01:23:41,090 --> 01:23:39,210

Syrian star system is three stars some

1693

01:23:43,939 --> 01:23:41,100

people talk about the planet Sirius but

1694

01:23:46,939 --> 01:23:43,949

it's not a planet it's a star system so

1695

01:23:48,560 --> 01:23:46,949

they're serious a which is the blue they

1696

01:23:51,620 --> 01:23:48,570

called the blue star that's still in the

1697

01:23:53,750 --> 01:23:51,630

sky at the bottom of Orion's belt

1698

01:23:57,770 --> 01:23:53,760

in fact it's out there shining brightly

1699

01:24:03,590 --> 01:23:57,780

as we speak which is still in the third

1700

01:24:05,780 --> 01:24:03,600

dimension there Sirius B which is which

1701

01:24:07,850 --> 01:24:05,790

was identified by the Dogon tribes you

1702

01:24:09,890 --> 01:24:07,860

may you may have heard of them oh yeah

1703

01:24:13,340 --> 01:24:09,900

there are stories of the Nommo okay they

1704

01:24:15,890 --> 01:24:13,350

described Sirius B and said that they

1705

01:24:18,380 --> 01:24:15,900

were visited by these creatures that the

1706

01:24:21,680 --> 01:24:18,390

Nommo that came out of a pool of water

1707

01:24:23,990 --> 01:24:21,690

that they threw onto the land and that

1708

01:24:26,600 --> 01:24:24,000

star is where the Syrian High Council

1709

01:24:30,800 --> 01:24:26,610

resonates and that's in the sixth

1710

01:24:33,950 --> 01:24:30,810

dimension and then their Sirius C which

1711

01:24:36,350 --> 01:24:33,960

is ascended to the fourth dimension so

1712

01:24:37,630 --> 01:24:36,360

it's a three star system in three

1713

01:24:40,030 --> 01:24:37,640

different dimensions

1714

01:24:46,060 --> 01:24:40,040

is that confusing enough or what no it's

1715

01:24:49,690 --> 01:24:46,070

not at all and now with do you have any

1716

01:24:51,880 --> 01:24:49,700

idea no hold on we're gonna head towards

1717

01:24:55,240 --> 01:24:51,890

the break so let me I'm gonna say a

1718

01:24:59,050 --> 01:24:55,250

couple of logistical questions is do you

1719

01:25:01,480 --> 01:24:59,060

ever have two-way communication what do

1720

01:25:03,790 --> 01:25:01,490

you mean I the information is coming to

1721

01:25:09,040 --> 01:25:03,800

you channelling do you ever ask or talk

1722

01:25:11,920 --> 01:25:09,050

back not talk back is there two-way

1723

01:25:14,650 --> 01:25:11,930

communication do you talk back there

1724

01:25:17,080 --> 01:25:14,660

there have been times there was actually

1725

01:25:19,420 --> 01:25:17,090

a book where the steering serious the

1726

01:25:21,400 --> 01:25:19,430

starseed dialogues where I collected

1727

01:25:24,460 --> 01:25:21,410

questions for them and presented them to

1728

01:25:29,380 --> 01:25:24,470

them but I don't look to them for help

1729

01:25:32,500 --> 01:25:29,390

anything personal I I don't have that

1730

01:25:34,680 --> 01:25:32,510

sort of no yeah no no no that's not what

1731

01:25:37,570 --> 01:25:34,690

I'm referring to

1732

01:25:39,790 --> 01:25:37,580

I'm asking if there's two-way

1733

01:25:41,230 --> 01:25:39,800

communication in other words some

1734

01:25:43,420 --> 01:25:41,240

information it comes to your type do you

1735

01:25:47,440 --> 01:25:43,430

ever stop and go wait a minute I don't

1736

01:25:50,560 --> 01:25:47,450

understand give that to me again it is

1737

01:25:53,260 --> 01:25:50,570

their communication like that there have

1738

01:25:56,410 --> 01:25:53,270

been times when I've been confused or

1739

01:25:58,450 --> 01:25:56,420

unable to bring it in and then they'll

1740

01:26:00,970 --> 01:25:58,460

stop themselves because I think they

1741

01:26:03,190 --> 01:26:00,980

telepathic because they're communicating

1742

01:26:05,740 --> 01:26:03,200

with me on on a telepathic level they

1743

01:26:08,320 --> 01:26:05,750

know so there have been times for

1744

01:26:11,620 --> 01:26:08,330

example when the sound shuts down and

1745

01:26:15,700 --> 01:26:11,630

then I'm given one time I was given the

1746

01:26:18,550 --> 01:26:15,710

viewing screen of a galaxy and I was

1747

01:26:20,620 --> 01:26:18,560

shown things rotating and they were

1748

01:26:22,420 --> 01:26:20,630

showing me the magnetic fields between

1749

01:26:27,160 --> 01:26:22,430

planets it was like being in a

1750

01:26:28,960 --> 01:26:27,170

planetarium wow how long did that last

1751

01:26:31,900 --> 01:26:28,970

and how much of a do you remember I

1752

01:26:34,090 --> 01:26:31,910

remember every second of it can you

1753

01:26:38,400 --> 01:26:34,100

imagine my brain just becoming a

1754

01:26:43,750 --> 01:26:38,410

planetarium right right wonderful now

1755

01:26:45,900 --> 01:26:43,760

okay so were you able to in it now III

1756

01:26:48,040 --> 01:26:45,910

realize we're talking about 6d here I

1757

01:26:51,720 --> 01:26:48,050

fully understand

1758

01:26:54,910 --> 01:26:51,730

were you able to find out times

1759

01:26:56,620 --> 01:26:54,920

timetable a linear fashion you know how

1760

01:26:59,140 --> 01:26:56,630

long have they been around where are

1761

01:27:02,110 --> 01:26:59,150

they now what you know in a time sense

1762

01:27:06,280 --> 01:27:02,120

you know we're here in 2017 for instance

1763

01:27:09,610 --> 01:27:06,290

is time relevant with them - is it

1764

01:27:12,580 --> 01:27:09,620

relative to us how old are they how long

1765

01:27:15,940 --> 01:27:12,590

have they been around or anything like

1766

01:27:18,420 --> 01:27:15,950

that well there's some of that

1767

01:27:22,420 --> 01:27:18,430

information in the earlier material and

1768

01:27:24,550 --> 01:27:22,430

they talk about how they two went

1769

01:27:25,870 --> 01:27:24,560

through the Ascension process therefore

1770

01:27:28,480 --> 01:27:25,880

they understand what we're going through

1771

01:27:31,630 --> 01:27:28,490

and that they're just a little bit ahead

1772

01:27:33,160 --> 01:27:31,640

of us but time is irrelevant once we get

1773

01:27:35,140 --> 01:27:33,170

out of the third dimension in fact the

1774

01:27:37,600 --> 01:27:35,150

fourth dimension is timelessness right

1775

01:27:39,340 --> 01:27:37,610

and when we come back from the break I'd

1776

01:27:41,230 --> 01:27:39,350

love to talk about that because that's

1777

01:27:43,990 --> 01:27:41,240

something that we're experiencing now

1778

01:27:45,970 --> 01:27:44,000

which is your first clue that we are in

1779

01:27:47,800 --> 01:27:45,980

fact shifting out of the third which is

1780

01:27:50,620 --> 01:27:47,810

exactly where I'm you see right now you

1781

01:27:53,560 --> 01:27:50,630

are time shifted ahead of me you knew

1782

01:27:56,170 --> 01:27:53,570

what I was about to ask because that's

1783

01:27:58,630 --> 01:27:56,180

that's what's most important here are

1784

01:28:02,500 --> 01:27:58,640

they do they know where we are in a

1785

01:28:05,080 --> 01:28:02,510

linear sense you know and and how how

1786

01:28:07,810 --> 01:28:05,090

long do we have to because they went

1787

01:28:10,660 --> 01:28:07,820

through this they ascended they were at

1788

01:28:19,720 --> 01:28:10,670

one point they were us right they were

1789

01:28:21,310 --> 01:28:19,730

hillbillies like us exactly well let's

1790

01:28:23,980 --> 01:28:21,320

take our break right here let's do that

1791

01:28:26,470 --> 01:28:23,990

and we'll pick up right here I think

1792

01:28:27,280 --> 01:28:26,480

it's so important and and and and I

1793

01:28:29,260 --> 01:28:27,290

understand

1794

01:28:31,210 --> 01:28:29,270

Patricia everybody's concerned how long

1795

01:28:33,760 --> 01:28:31,220

is it gonna take man how long this

1796

01:28:35,440 --> 01:28:33,770

ascension I'm ready to go is it me or is

1797

01:28:37,390 --> 01:28:35,450

it my grandchildren that are gonna go

1798

01:28:39,850 --> 01:28:37,400

through this we'll discuss all of that

1799

01:28:40,600 --> 01:28:39,860

yeah that's right we'll be right back

1800

01:28:43,030 --> 01:28:40,610

our guest tonight

1801
01:28:47,890 --> 01:28:43,040
Patricia Corey this is fade to black

1802
01:28:47,900 --> 01:28:54,020
[Music]

1803
01:29:01,500 --> 01:28:57,200
way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1804
01:29:03,540 --> 01:29:01,510
you're listening to fade to black always

1805
01:29:06,090 --> 01:29:03,550
on the edge of the hottest alternative

1806
01:29:26,760 --> 01:29:06,100
talk chilly Church with fade to black

1807
01:29:30,150 --> 01:29:26,770
stay GRA radio.com Akane's earthquakes

1808
01:29:32,640 --> 01:29:30,160
wildfires this year we've experienced

1809
01:29:34,920 --> 01:29:32,650
more than our fair share this is Jimmy

1810
01:29:37,260 --> 01:29:34,930
Church a fade to black and last month I

1811
01:29:39,450 --> 01:29:37,270
decided to make sure my family does not

1812
01:29:42,170 --> 01:29:39,460
have to worry about food should we get

1813
01:29:45,060 --> 01:29:42,180

caught in a real emergency situation

1814

01:29:46,890 --> 01:29:45,070

introducing Humana healthy storable

1815

01:29:48,810 --> 01:29:46,900

product that tastes so good that you'll

1816

01:29:51,360 --> 01:29:48,820

want to eat it every day instead of just

1817

01:29:53,400 --> 01:29:51,370

during those times of duress all new

1818

01:29:56,940 --> 01:29:53,410

manna products have a 25 year shelf life

1819

01:29:59,520 --> 01:29:56,950

our MSG and GMO free no preservatives

1820

01:30:01,440 --> 01:29:59,530

and are made in America with the new

1821

01:30:03,270 --> 01:30:01,450

manna pack in your home you'll be able

1822

01:30:05,820 --> 01:30:03,280

to sleep at night knowing that you've

1823

01:30:09,000 --> 01:30:05,830

protected your family not only have I

1824

01:30:11,400 --> 01:30:09,010

tasted and tested I own it now you can

1825

01:30:13,530 --> 01:30:11,410

too just click on the new mana banner on

1826

01:30:15,990 --> 01:30:13,540

Jimmy Church radio.com and use the promo

1827

01:30:18,120 --> 01:30:16,000

code Jimmy when you order in addition to

1828

01:30:21,780 --> 01:30:18,130

a discount we'll send you an autograph

1829

01:30:24,600 --> 01:30:21,790

fade to black t-shirt seriously gobekli

1830

01:30:26,970 --> 01:30:24,610

tepe do you worry a lot whether you're a

1831

01:30:29,040 --> 01:30:26,980

college student busy professional parent

1832

01:30:30,420 --> 01:30:29,050

or grandparent ongoing stress and

1833

01:30:33,090 --> 01:30:30,430

elevated levels of the stress hormone

1834

01:30:35,580 --> 01:30:33,100

cortisol can rob your memory your health

1835

01:30:37,380 --> 01:30:35,590

and your future now you can combat the

1836

01:30:39,180 --> 01:30:37,390

effects of stress and anxiety while

1837

01:30:41,490 --> 01:30:39,190

improving your memory and recall at the

1838

01:30:43,560 --> 01:30:41,500

same time with the dietary supplement

1839

01:30:45,300 --> 01:30:43,570

calm and clever studies show that the

1840

01:30:47,730 --> 01:30:45,310

ingredients in common clever reduce

1841

01:30:48,990 --> 01:30:47,740

cortisol by as much as 30 percent in one

1842

01:30:51,180 --> 01:30:49,000

to two weeks call one eight hundred

1843

01:30:53,410 --> 01:30:51,190

seven five eight eight seven four six or

1844

01:30:57,220 --> 01:30:53,420

calm and clever calm

1845

01:31:04,959 --> 01:30:57,230

you listen to us and we listen to you so

1846

01:31:07,120 --> 01:31:04,969

does the CIA jgr a radio.com hey folks

1847

01:31:09,340 --> 01:31:07,130

CBD is the home run hitter for health

1848

01:31:11,950 --> 01:31:09,350

right now why you ask because of what it

1849

01:31:13,570 --> 01:31:11,960

does for the body unfortunately I can't

1850

01:31:15,220 --> 01:31:13,580

tell you all about the benefits you know

1851
01:31:17,919 --> 01:31:15,230
there's reasons do your due diligence

1852
01:31:20,530 --> 01:31:17,929
and log on to ancient life oil com

1853
01:31:22,540 --> 01:31:20,540
that's ancient life oil calm angel life

1854
01:31:24,640 --> 01:31:22,550
oil uses organic ingredients and is

1855
01:31:27,510 --> 01:31:24,650
blended in coconut oil for some of the

1856
01:31:30,310 --> 01:31:27,520
best benefits legal in 50 states and

1857
01:31:35,160 --> 01:31:30,320
non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

1858
01:31:37,990 --> 01:31:35,170
oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

1859
01:31:40,419 --> 01:31:38,000
you are listening to fade to black with

1860
01:31:46,570 --> 01:31:40,429
Jenny Church on the game changer Network

1861
01:31:49,450 --> 01:31:46,580
oh you're listening to Jimmy Church this

1862
01:31:53,610 --> 01:31:49,460
is a revolution the revolution will not

1863
01:31:58,350 --> 01:31:53,620

be televised the revolution is on radio

1864

01:31:58,360 --> 01:32:36,020

[Music]

1865

01:32:41,660 --> 01:32:38,810

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

1866

01:32:44,839 --> 01:32:41,670

your host Jimmy Church this portion of

1867

01:32:46,760 --> 01:32:44,849

the broadcast is brought to you by River

1868

01:32:51,109 --> 01:32:46,770

moon coffee makers of the fade to black

1869

01:32:54,140 --> 01:32:51,119

blend use a promo code f2b blend and you

1870

01:32:56,930 --> 01:32:54,150

will get 15% off of your order there's

1871

01:32:58,819 --> 01:32:56,940

nothing like a good cup of fade to black

1872

01:33:00,770 --> 01:32:58,829

blend when you get up in the morning I'm

1873

01:33:03,080 --> 01:33:00,780

drinking it right now let's go to the

1874

01:33:05,629 --> 01:33:03,090

banners over at Jimmy Church radio calm

1875

01:33:07,370 --> 01:33:05,639

for River moon coffee now our guest

1876

01:33:09,740 --> 01:33:07,380

tonight is Patricia Cory and Patricia

1877

01:33:14,149 --> 01:33:09,750

right before the break I was watching

1878

01:33:17,450 --> 01:33:14,159

Twitter as I said this you know is it

1879

01:33:21,470 --> 01:33:17,460

our grandchildren I get to enjoy this or

1880

01:33:24,709 --> 01:33:21,480

do I get to see some of this action too

1881

01:33:26,569 --> 01:33:24,719

and I think it's important that we're

1882

01:33:29,029 --> 01:33:26,579

excited about these times that we are

1883

01:33:31,790 --> 01:33:29,039

and we can feel this thing that is going

1884

01:33:34,779 --> 01:33:31,800

on on this planet and it's exciting but

1885

01:33:36,890 --> 01:33:34,789

I think we all want to enjoy it too

1886

01:33:40,129 --> 01:33:36,900

well we're in this really difficult

1887

01:33:44,209 --> 01:33:40,139

phase where every day there's just drama

1888

01:33:46,100 --> 01:33:44,219

drama drama all around us and part of

1889

01:33:51,979 --> 01:33:46,110

this process is for us to be able to

1890

01:33:55,970 --> 01:33:51,989

create that beauty that that to polish

1891

01:33:59,089 --> 01:33:55,980

that demon of the conscious soul within

1892

01:34:00,890 --> 01:33:59,099

us regardless of the exterior of what's

1893

01:34:04,040 --> 01:34:00,900

going on around us it's like this

1894

01:34:06,410 --> 01:34:04,050

process is interior as well so again

1895

01:34:11,149 --> 01:34:06,420

it's if there's a misconception about us

1896

01:34:17,629 --> 01:34:11,159

flying off into happy land versus facing

1897

01:34:20,689 --> 01:34:17,639

what is exterior to us and gleaning from

1898

01:34:23,120 --> 01:34:20,699

this I mean I may be sounding semantics

1899

01:34:26,660 --> 01:34:23,130

here but what I'm trying to say is we

1900

01:34:30,169 --> 01:34:26,670

are in the process it's interior as well

1901

01:34:33,109 --> 01:34:30,179

as coping with what's around us and in

1902

01:34:35,330 --> 01:34:33,119

answer to the timeline I think we are

1903

01:34:37,040 --> 01:34:35,340

already in it this is the difference

1904

01:34:39,890 --> 01:34:37,050

from what most people are talking about

1905

01:34:42,649 --> 01:34:39,900

I believe we are already in the process

1906

01:34:45,740 --> 01:34:42,659

of Ascension and we are seeing time

1907

01:34:48,290 --> 01:34:45,750

starting to slip dramatically and that

1908

01:34:49,520 --> 01:34:48,300

is described in the book as well how

1909

01:34:51,529 --> 01:34:49,530

time is mutating

1910

01:34:55,120 --> 01:34:51,539

running out its this space-time

1911

01:34:58,069 --> 01:34:55,130

continuum is warping dramatically and

1912

01:35:00,020 --> 01:34:58,079

I'm sure that you you you feel that way

1913

01:35:02,569 --> 01:35:00,030

as well as I do and so many people even

1914

01:35:05,870 --> 01:35:02,579

people who are not tuned in are talking

1915

01:35:09,350 --> 01:35:05,880

about what's going on with time here so

1916

01:35:12,640 --> 01:35:09,360

well there's a there's a couple of other

1917

01:35:18,410 --> 01:35:12,650

things too we have so many different

1918

01:35:21,169 --> 01:35:18,420

people that refer to councils and who

1919

01:35:24,770 --> 01:35:21,179

determines like you know for the for for

1920

01:35:27,350 --> 01:35:24,780

serious for the Syrians who determines

1921

01:35:31,129 --> 01:35:27,360

that council do you have any information

1922

01:35:35,479 --> 01:35:31,139

there and and and you know how are these

1923

01:35:39,500 --> 01:35:35,489

various councils formed well my

1924

01:35:41,359 --> 01:35:39,510

understanding is that there are well we

1925

01:35:42,830 --> 01:35:41,369

have extraterrestrials

1926

01:35:44,240 --> 01:35:42,840

we have extra dimensionals

1927

01:35:46,899 --> 01:35:44,250

interdimensional so we have a whole

1928

01:35:50,479 --> 01:35:46,909

plethora of beings out there including

1929

01:35:53,540 --> 01:35:50,489

astral entities right so some people

1930

01:35:57,950 --> 01:35:53,550

believe they're hearing higher beings

1931

01:35:59,510 --> 01:35:57,960

I'm not quite sure they are and one

1932

01:36:02,569 --> 01:35:59,520

could say the same thing about me but

1933

01:36:05,930 --> 01:36:02,579

the question first of all is you know

1934

01:36:10,279 --> 01:36:05,940

it's a higher vibration when the

1935

01:36:13,430 --> 01:36:10,289

information is empowering calling you to

1936

01:36:16,879 --> 01:36:13,440

your power to your integrity to truth

1937

01:36:20,060 --> 01:36:16,889

and when it resonates as truth within

1938

01:36:22,339 --> 01:36:20,070

you as far as who they are or how

1939

01:36:24,979 --> 01:36:22,349

they're formed I I don't have an answer

1940

01:36:27,379 --> 01:36:24,989

for I'd love to have a fixed answer for

1941

01:36:31,580 --> 01:36:27,389

you but what I understand is there are

1942

01:36:35,060 --> 01:36:31,590

different and energies intelligence on

1943

01:36:38,899 --> 01:36:35,070

different levels or dimensions or

1944

01:36:41,000 --> 01:36:38,909

densities for example we are we've come

1945

01:36:42,740 --> 01:36:41,010

to believe that the Pelagians are on the

1946

01:36:44,359 --> 01:36:42,750

fifth dimension the council the Syrian

1947

01:36:46,729 --> 01:36:44,369

High Council on the sixth dimension and

1948

01:36:49,700 --> 01:36:46,739

so forth the Arcturians are on the

1949

01:36:52,310 --> 01:36:49,710

seventh or higher and I don't know about

1950

01:36:54,950 --> 01:36:52,320

that all I do what I know about is the

1951
01:36:57,740 --> 01:36:54,960
Syrians and they have amply described

1952
01:36:59,870 --> 01:36:57,750
how they have moved to the sixth

1953
01:37:01,490 --> 01:36:59,880
dimension from being three dimensional

1954
01:37:05,810 --> 01:37:01,500
beings

1955
01:37:07,550 --> 01:37:05,820
and I seem to have forgotten gotten away

1956
01:37:11,090 --> 01:37:07,560
from your original question you know how

1957
01:37:12,320 --> 01:37:11,100
yes you you did ask about is this going

1958
01:37:15,860 --> 01:37:12,330
to be something that we're going to

1959
01:37:18,050 --> 01:37:15,870
experience ourselves and I or is it our

1960
01:37:20,120 --> 01:37:18,060
grandchildren and I was trying to

1961
01:37:21,740 --> 01:37:20,130
emphasize that we are already

1962
01:37:24,320 --> 01:37:21,750
experiencing it but we're just not

1963
01:37:27,220 --> 01:37:24,330

consciously aware of how to describe

1964

01:37:30,740 --> 01:37:27,230

these changes that are happening despite

1965

01:37:33,440 --> 01:37:30,750

the political global situation how we're

1966

01:37:35,510 --> 01:37:33,450

interfacing with that we are having

1967

01:37:39,620 --> 01:37:35,520

personal experiences people are becoming

1968

01:37:43,730 --> 01:37:39,630

more psychic they're becoming more

1969

01:37:46,460 --> 01:37:43,740

sensitive to animals for example when

1970

01:37:50,630 --> 01:37:46,470

animals are changing the planet is

1971

01:37:52,970 --> 01:37:50,640

changing the planets are changing and

1972

01:37:54,230 --> 01:37:52,980

the Sun is changing have you noticed

1973

01:37:56,600 --> 01:37:54,240

that was just doing an interview that

1974

01:37:59,390 --> 01:37:56,610

yesterday have you noticed that the Sun

1975

01:38:02,050 --> 01:37:59,400

is not as yellow as it was yeah yeah

1976

01:38:04,510 --> 01:38:02,060

when the skies not as blue I'm

1977

01:38:06,770 --> 01:38:04,520

remembered rowing up I mean the the

1978

01:38:08,840 --> 01:38:06,780

bluest thing that you could ever see in

1979

01:38:15,950 --> 01:38:08,850

your life is just walking outside and

1980

01:38:19,880 --> 01:38:15,960

looking at the sky maybe it's because I

1981

01:38:25,700 --> 01:38:19,890

live in Los Angeles you know yeah that's

1982

01:38:27,050 --> 01:38:25,710

definitely a reality yeah now the okay

1983

01:38:31,730 --> 01:38:27,060

I'm just looking at the clock here I've

1984

01:38:33,950 --> 01:38:31,740

got so many questions the are they I

1985

01:38:36,770 --> 01:38:33,960

know that you you had a fantastic

1986

01:38:39,160 --> 01:38:36,780

sighting in Italy above your house and

1987

01:38:41,720 --> 01:38:39,170

and your description of that was

1988

01:38:44,630 --> 01:38:41,730

incredible I've never forgotten that

1989

01:38:48,680 --> 01:38:44,640

but with today what we're seeing these

1990

01:38:50,720 --> 01:38:48,690

things you know ce-5 events or you know

1991

01:38:52,370 --> 01:38:50,730

you're out it he said he ranch or out in

1992

01:38:55,370 --> 01:38:52,380

the desert you see these lights in the

1993

01:38:58,520 --> 01:38:55,380

sky and these you know glowing glowing

1994

01:39:00,800 --> 01:38:58,530

things that I've witnessed myself what

1995

01:39:04,820 --> 01:39:00,810

is that is that they're making direct

1996

01:39:08,270 --> 01:39:04,830

contact with us I think we have a

1997

01:39:12,490 --> 01:39:08,280

potpourri of events going on first of

1998

01:39:20,610 --> 01:39:16,660

covert government that is using the sky

1999

01:39:26,290 --> 01:39:20,620

as a computer screen to project

2000

01:39:29,920 --> 01:39:26,300

Holograms to us then we have ETS who are

2001

01:39:32,560 --> 01:39:29,930

flying around I mean you know we lock

2002

01:39:35,350 --> 01:39:32,570

ourselves up in our houses or in a club

2003

01:39:37,750 --> 01:39:35,360

or at a restaurant by nine o'clock right

2004

01:39:40,060 --> 01:39:37,760

but if you sit out at night and you just

2005

01:39:43,990 --> 01:39:40,070

watch the sky it's amazing what's going

2006

01:39:47,500 --> 01:39:44,000

on around there so I see all the time I

2007

01:39:48,790 --> 01:39:47,510

see things out hovering about and I I

2008

01:39:54,780 --> 01:39:48,800

think we've got a mixture I think we've

2009

01:40:00,100 --> 01:39:54,790

got holographic images homegrown craft

2010

01:40:05,440 --> 01:40:00,110

et three-dimensional craft and as you

2011

01:40:07,510 --> 01:40:05,450

implied some sort of light forms or

2012

01:40:12,630 --> 01:40:07,520

communication that are coming to us in a

2013

01:40:16,900 --> 01:40:12,640

vibratory pattern through the sky

2014

01:40:20,290 --> 01:40:16,910

overhead day/night it's happening all

2015

01:40:21,970 --> 01:40:20,300

the time how to describe what these

2016

01:40:24,130 --> 01:40:21,980

exactly are I think we've got such a

2017

01:40:26,740 --> 01:40:24,140

mixture of things that it's very hard to

2018

01:40:29,860 --> 01:40:26,750

trust anything you really see but I

2019

01:40:31,330 --> 01:40:29,870

would like to say that probably you if

2020

01:40:33,990 --> 01:40:31,340

you've been to East SETI I've never been

2021

01:40:36,670 --> 01:40:34,000

there but probably you with all your

2022

01:40:39,190 --> 01:40:36,680

experiences have have had the experience

2023

01:40:40,930 --> 01:40:39,200

of watching a craft or perhaps

2024

01:40:45,070 --> 01:40:40,940

communicating with it I had 50 people

2025

01:40:47,170 --> 01:40:45,080

and hatshepsut temple in a few years ago

2026

01:40:48,970 --> 01:40:47,180

and I was guiding them in a meditation

2027

01:40:52,270 --> 01:40:48,980

we had the temple to ourselves in a

2028

01:40:53,800 --> 01:40:52,280

private viewing a private session and I

2029

01:40:59,020 --> 01:40:53,810

stopped the meditation I said look up

2030

01:41:00,580 --> 01:40:59,030

and I said please come you've given me

2031

01:41:02,320 --> 01:41:00,590

so much please come for them show

2032

01:41:05,770 --> 01:41:02,330

yourselves and this craft just

2033

01:41:07,800 --> 01:41:05,780

illuminated in the sky bright and it

2034

01:41:11,080 --> 01:41:07,810

started to move across the sky and

2035

01:41:14,110 --> 01:41:11,090

somebody said well there was a little

2036

01:41:20,470 --> 01:41:14,120

bit of profanity like holy yeah I'm sure

2037

01:41:23,320 --> 01:41:20,480

there was and it made a 90-degree turn

2038

01:41:26,379 --> 01:41:23,330

when that person said that and somebody

2039

01:41:28,029 --> 01:41:26,389

said that's the space station I was like

2040

01:41:31,120 --> 01:41:28,039

yeah the Space Station doesn't do 90

2041

01:41:32,709 --> 01:41:31,130

degrees right right and it covers the

2042

01:41:36,429 --> 01:41:32,719

sky and then I said hold on there's more

2043

01:41:37,989 --> 01:41:36,439

BAM another one came across and went

2044

01:41:42,069 --> 01:41:37,999

from the other direction across the sky

2045

01:41:44,109 --> 01:41:42,079

all 50 people saw this so you know what

2046

01:41:47,939 --> 01:41:44,119

is that I really believe this is some

2047

01:41:50,529 --> 01:41:47,949

sort of possibly even extra dimensional

2048

01:41:53,819 --> 01:41:50,539

intelligence now it's very exciting

2049

01:41:57,699 --> 01:41:53,829

nothing that we perceive right now is

2050

01:41:59,889 --> 01:41:57,709

absolutely guaranteed to be a 3d

2051

01:42:04,149 --> 01:41:59,899

experience right right right

2052

01:42:07,689 --> 01:42:04,159

and with with your sighting back in

2053

01:42:10,899 --> 01:42:07,699

Italy right above your house which was

2054

01:42:12,549 --> 01:42:10,909

incredible we don't need to well if you

2055

01:42:14,589 --> 01:42:12,559

want to tell everybody you know what

2056

01:42:20,259 --> 01:42:14,599

it's been four years since you've been

2057

01:42:24,359 --> 01:42:20,269

on this show okay so I'm gonna ask you

2058

01:42:27,159 --> 01:42:24,369

about that again but with that sighting

2059

01:42:31,899 --> 01:42:27,169

do you think those were the serial who

2060

01:42:33,639 --> 01:42:31,909

was in that craft oh boy I really don't

2061

01:42:35,799 --> 01:42:33,649

know all I know is that as I told you

2062

01:42:38,529 --> 01:42:35,809

then I was waiting for the ladder to

2063

01:42:42,310 --> 01:42:38,539

come down for me to be taken and whisked

2064

01:42:45,819 --> 01:42:42,320

away right it was that intense a

2065

01:42:48,250 --> 01:42:45,829

question just came in via email and it's

2066

01:42:50,949 --> 01:42:48,260

from Sabrina and she says I've had I've

2067

01:42:54,540 --> 01:42:50,959

had visions and dreams of a clear blue

2068

01:42:58,389 --> 01:42:54,550

light bodies with silver umbilical cords

2069

01:43:00,520 --> 01:42:58,399

these dreams visions I am pulling the

2070

01:43:03,339 --> 01:43:00,530

seeds of pain and suffering from the

2071

01:43:08,799 --> 01:43:03,349

beings so they may heal them what

2072

01:43:10,810 --> 01:43:08,809

species is this blue being she's pulling

2073

01:43:13,299 --> 01:43:10,820

the pain from these beings or they're

2074

01:43:18,129 --> 01:43:13,309

pulling the pain I think she is pulling

2075

01:43:22,870 --> 01:43:18,139

the pain I don't know the Syrians are

2076

01:43:26,560 --> 01:43:22,880

such loving extremely high vibrational

2077

01:43:30,879 --> 01:43:26,570

beings I don't I don't imagine them

2078

01:43:32,709 --> 01:43:30,889

being needing pain to be taken from them

2079

01:43:36,339 --> 01:43:32,719

so I don't I don't have an answer for

2080

01:43:37,239 --> 01:43:36,349

that okay all right fair enough fair

2081

01:43:40,060 --> 01:43:37,249

enough

2082

01:43:43,030 --> 01:43:40,070

you know I thank her thank you too

2083

01:43:44,589 --> 01:43:43,040

to Sabrina for the work that she's doing

2084

01:43:47,760 --> 01:43:44,599

because obviously she's connecting with

2085

01:43:49,899 --> 01:43:47,770

something and that needs healing and

2086

01:43:53,200 --> 01:43:49,909

probably it doesn't matter who they are

2087

01:43:58,089 --> 01:43:53,210

just that she's able to help it also

2088

01:44:02,740 --> 01:43:58,099

reminds me of Sammy Hagar once he wrote

2089

01:44:04,839 --> 01:44:02,750

in his book that he had this it was like

2090

01:44:06,459 --> 01:44:04,849

an umbilical cord that came to him

2091

01:44:10,439 --> 01:44:06,469

connected to him and he got his

2092

01:44:14,140 --> 01:44:10,449

downloads via this umbilical cord and

2093

01:44:17,260 --> 01:44:14,150

I've never never forgotten that very

2094

01:44:19,300 --> 01:44:17,270

interesting his downloads you know one

2095

01:44:21,370 --> 01:44:19,310

day I'll get him on the show to talk

2096

01:44:23,439 --> 01:44:21,380

about that a little bit more because I'm

2097

01:44:26,350 --> 01:44:23,449

sure I would want anybody putting a

2098

01:44:28,209 --> 01:44:26,360

chord in me though for the record well

2099

01:44:32,560 --> 01:44:28,219

it happened to him when he was sleeping

2100

01:44:35,319 --> 01:44:32,570

and but but anyway enough of that this

2101

01:44:37,899 --> 01:44:35,329

this can I insert here that I think it's

2102

01:44:39,520 --> 01:44:37,909

a little bit strange that you asked me

2103

01:44:42,339 --> 01:44:39,530

about the thing over the house the

2104

01:44:44,410 --> 01:44:42,349

headphone went out and then the line

2105

01:44:47,500 --> 01:44:44,420

dropped yeah of course it's not the

2106

01:44:50,470 --> 01:44:47,510

first time no no and I overlooked

2107

01:44:53,830 --> 01:44:50,480

Patricia as you can imagine I do the

2108

01:44:58,419 --> 01:44:53,840

show every night right if the last thing

2109

01:45:01,479 --> 01:44:58,429

I expect is flawless right every

2110

01:45:04,810 --> 01:45:01,489

time it gets to a heated moment all

2111

01:45:07,030 --> 01:45:04,820

right something's of you know boom and I

2112

01:45:10,120 --> 01:45:07,040

don't want fried me all the time don't

2113

01:45:16,689 --> 01:45:10,130

get frustrated at all it is it is what

2114

01:45:18,850 --> 01:45:16,699

we do I'm asked about that event which

2115

01:45:21,129 --> 01:45:18,860

is very interesting well you know I'll

2116

01:45:25,540 --> 01:45:21,139

have a guest on and they'll go and and

2117

01:45:31,540 --> 01:45:25,550

so then the NSA started reading my email

2118

01:45:33,669 --> 01:45:31,550

so then the men in black showed up at

2119

01:45:39,250 --> 01:45:33,679

the front door and their license plate

2120

01:45:43,510 --> 01:45:39,260

was right now so there you go now this

2121

01:45:47,379 --> 01:45:43,520

this sighting with you was it was

2122

01:45:50,439 --> 01:45:47,389

extraordinary you were at home and in

2123

01:45:52,600 --> 01:45:50,449

Italy what city were you in oh yeah you

2124

01:45:57,430 --> 01:45:52,610

were in Rome okay so what happened

2125

01:46:00,820 --> 01:45:57,440

I was channeling the Syrians and it was

2126

01:46:03,729 --> 01:46:00,830

early evening it wasn't the usual four

2127

01:46:08,890 --> 01:46:03,739

o'clock time in the morning and I was at

2128

01:46:11,709 --> 01:46:08,900

my desk and suddenly the light the light

2129

01:46:16,859 --> 01:46:11,719

in the room the overhead light just went

2130

01:46:19,959 --> 01:46:16,869

on like 700 degrees brighter than normal

2131

01:46:22,510 --> 01:46:19,969

which I looked up and thought oh my god

2132

01:46:26,200 --> 01:46:22,520

why isn't that exploded and then it went

2133

01:46:31,149 --> 01:46:26,210

through crashed darkness and then me

2134

01:46:33,609 --> 01:46:31,159

back up boom gone so I yanked the cord

2135

01:46:34,990 --> 01:46:33,619

on the computer and all the lights in

2136

01:46:38,410 --> 01:46:35,000

the house were doing this it was like

2137

01:46:40,950 --> 01:46:38,420

even lights that were not turned on were

2138

01:46:46,450 --> 01:46:40,960

going on it was like a Stephen King

2139

01:46:49,660 --> 01:46:46,460

scenario right and I had the forethought

2140

01:46:52,390 --> 01:46:49,670

to grab my puppy and run out of the

2141

01:46:54,399 --> 01:46:52,400

house and I had the driveway to the

2142

01:46:57,310 --> 01:46:54,409

house was a bit I mean you had to drive

2143

01:46:59,399 --> 01:46:57,320

into the to the yard so I went all the

2144

01:47:02,590 --> 01:46:59,409

way as far as I could go to the gate of

2145

01:47:04,870 --> 01:47:02,600

my house and I looked back at the house

2146

01:47:07,959 --> 01:47:04,880

and because I had just bought the house

2147

01:47:09,100 --> 01:47:07,969

my concern my first concern was oh my

2148

01:47:13,120 --> 01:47:09,110

god they're gonna blow up the house

2149

01:47:14,379 --> 01:47:13,130

because I thought that this was because

2150

01:47:17,620 --> 01:47:14,389

the Syrians were bringing in too much

2151

01:47:20,470 --> 01:47:17,630

energy or too much frequency or whatever

2152

01:47:21,760 --> 01:47:20,480

and I saw I'm staring at the house going

2153

01:47:25,689 --> 01:47:21,770

they're gonna blow up the house oh my

2154

01:47:30,370 --> 01:47:25,699

god what's going whoa all these lights

2155

01:47:33,459 --> 01:47:30,380

and then splat dark and my my dog's hair

2156

01:47:36,040 --> 01:47:33,469

was rising straight up and so was mine

2157

01:47:40,060 --> 01:47:36,050

it was a energy it was intense

2158

01:47:42,430 --> 01:47:40,070

electrical energy and my neighbor was

2159

01:47:45,340 --> 01:47:42,440

across the there was a hedge between us

2160

01:47:47,740 --> 01:47:45,350

I couldn't see her and my man had always

2161

01:47:49,540 --> 01:47:47,750

told me yeah we probably better if you

2162

01:47:54,000 --> 01:47:49,550

don't tell the local people about your

2163

01:47:58,570 --> 01:47:54,010

et experiences because they may you know

2164

01:48:01,300 --> 01:47:58,580

push you out of town right so I had

2165

01:48:03,490 --> 01:48:01,310

never really talked to her country folk

2166

01:48:06,159 --> 01:48:03,500

you know never talked to anybody about

2167

01:48:08,500 --> 01:48:06,169

these experiences

2168

01:48:13,239 --> 01:48:08,510

so I hear this voice over the head she

2169

01:48:17,830 --> 01:48:13,249

goes Patrice yeah and I say yes what's

2170

01:48:20,949 --> 01:48:17,840

happening I don't know she says look up

2171

01:48:23,409 --> 01:48:20,959

and honestly I had not looked up I was

2172

01:48:26,020 --> 01:48:23,419

just focused on the house right right

2173

01:48:29,009 --> 01:48:26,030

and I looked up and there was a cloud

2174

01:48:33,609 --> 01:48:29,019

layer that looked like a high fog and

2175

01:48:36,129 --> 01:48:33,619

above the fog was a absolute light show

2176

01:48:39,759 --> 01:48:36,139

it looked like you know sparkling

2177

01:48:42,370 --> 01:48:39,769

Christmas tree lights under angel hair

2178

01:48:44,049 --> 01:48:42,380

or over angel hair

2179

01:48:45,639 --> 01:48:44,059

it was just Bing Bing Bing it was like

2180

01:48:48,909 --> 01:48:45,649

Close Encounters of Third Kind

2181

01:48:51,520 --> 01:48:48,919

right every it was it was an absolute

2182

01:48:54,040 --> 01:48:51,530

light show and she said what's happening

2183

01:48:57,759 --> 01:48:54,050

and I said I I don't know what she said

2184

01:49:00,129 --> 01:48:57,769

is it a UFO I was like yeah it's a whole

2185

01:49:05,770 --> 01:49:00,139

sweep

2186

01:49:07,779 --> 01:49:05,780

oh boy and the next day and we both for

2187

01:49:11,080 --> 01:49:07,789

some reason it was nobody else was out

2188

01:49:13,419 --> 01:49:11,090

it was just she was out I was out it

2189

01:49:15,639 --> 01:49:13,429

happened and it was over and the next

2190

01:49:17,889 --> 01:49:15,649

day she told me that the neighbors on

2191

01:49:20,799 --> 01:49:17,899

both side of my house because she was on

2192

01:49:22,479 --> 01:49:20,809

the side that she was on there was her

2193

01:49:26,319 --> 01:49:22,489

house in the front and then an apartment

2194

01:49:28,089 --> 01:49:26,329

of building in the back somebody in an

2195

01:49:29,919 --> 01:49:28,099

apartment in the apartment in the back

2196

01:49:32,620 --> 01:49:29,929

was hospitalized because their

2197

01:49:35,319 --> 01:49:32,630

television blew out and it blew glass in

2198

01:49:36,729 --> 01:49:35,329

their face and the exact same thing

2199

01:49:40,239 --> 01:49:36,739

happened to somebody on the other side

2200

01:49:44,939 --> 01:49:40,249

of my property two people were

2201

01:49:49,839 --> 01:49:44,949

hospitalized because their TVs shattered

2202

01:49:52,600 --> 01:49:49,849

the well the timing like you said you

2203

01:49:57,219 --> 01:49:52,610

were channeling at that time connected

2204

01:49:59,169 --> 01:49:57,229

connected did sorry what we connected

2205

01:50:03,250 --> 01:49:59,179

you know the the siting above your house

2206

01:50:05,919 --> 01:50:03,260

yeah definitely there's no question in

2207

01:50:11,080 --> 01:50:05,929

my mind that is that this was connected

2208

01:50:13,239 --> 01:50:11,090

to the fact now was it interference when

2209

01:50:17,739 --> 01:50:13,249

you're talking about extra dimensional

2210

01:50:19,860 --> 01:50:17,749

issues it's very complicated because

2211

01:50:22,090 --> 01:50:19,870

could it be that

2212

01:50:27,490 --> 01:50:22,100

because I was bringing in this channel

2213

01:50:30,420 --> 01:50:27,500

some other force moved in right or could

2214

01:50:35,440 --> 01:50:30,430

it be that that this was the Syrians

2215

01:50:37,870 --> 01:50:35,450

manifesting a light ship or was there a

2216

01:50:41,260 --> 01:50:37,880

physical ship there I I can't answer

2217

01:50:43,210 --> 01:50:41,270

that question all I know is I had a

2218

01:50:46,840 --> 01:50:43,220

witness and I'm so grateful for that

2219

01:50:48,460 --> 01:50:46,850

because as a psychic sometimes you

2220

01:50:51,010 --> 01:50:48,470

really start to wonder am I am I really

2221

01:50:53,920 --> 01:50:51,020

seeing things here or what is this

2222

01:50:55,810 --> 01:50:53,930

physical or is it metaphysical and it's

2223

01:50:58,330 --> 01:50:55,820

very sometimes if you're not really

2224

01:51:00,970 --> 01:50:58,340

grounded you can start to feel like

2225

01:51:04,780 --> 01:51:00,980

you're slipping so when there's a

2226

01:51:08,650 --> 01:51:04,790

witness it's always very helpful now is

2227

01:51:11,260 --> 01:51:08,660

the I do have to take a network break

2228

01:51:13,030 --> 01:51:11,270

here in a couple of minutes so we'll

2229

01:51:15,780 --> 01:51:13,040

pick up when we come back that I have to

2230

01:51:21,130 --> 01:51:19,060

there is so much chatter out there you

2231

01:51:24,520 --> 01:51:21,140

hear the same things that I do which is

2232

01:51:26,650 --> 01:51:24,530

why don't the Syrians or the palladiums

2233

01:51:30,280 --> 01:51:26,660

of the arc Tyrians why aren't they

2234

01:51:33,520 --> 01:51:30,290

running a direct interference here why

2235

01:51:36,760 --> 01:51:33,530

aren't they here why why can't they do

2236

01:51:38,350 --> 01:51:36,770

that and why don't they do that do you

2237

01:51:40,240 --> 01:51:38,360

want me to answer that now because I do

2238

01:51:42,580 --> 01:51:40,250

have an answer for that yes well you

2239

01:51:46,120 --> 01:51:42,590

give me the short answer set up for when

2240

01:51:50,980 --> 01:51:46,130

we return how's that short answer is

2241

01:51:55,650 --> 01:51:50,990

this is our Karma this is our planet and

2242

01:51:58,600 --> 01:51:55,660

we have to fix it there is no Savior

2243

01:52:03,820 --> 01:51:58,610

we're the saviors we're the ones we're

2244

01:52:06,400 --> 01:52:03,830

waiting for this is our time we don't

2245

01:52:08,440 --> 01:52:06,410

need anybody to fix us we need to fix it

2246

01:52:10,300 --> 01:52:08,450

otherwise we how how can we possibly

2247

01:52:12,460 --> 01:52:10,310

imagine that we're going to progress and

2248

01:52:14,290 --> 01:52:12,470

ascend and yet we're not prepared to

2249

01:52:18,430 --> 01:52:14,300

manage the disharmony

2250

01:52:21,330 --> 01:52:18,440

that's silly did the and we'll finish

2251
01:52:25,660 --> 01:52:21,340
this when we come back did the Syrians

2252
01:52:30,490 --> 01:52:25,670
go through the exact same things that we

2253
01:52:32,290 --> 01:52:30,500
are going through no not exactly the

2254
01:52:33,100 --> 01:52:32,300
same because there are there are no

2255
01:52:35,470 --> 01:52:33,110
there is

2256
01:52:37,390 --> 01:52:35,480
no exact in the universe but they did

2257
01:52:39,970 --> 01:52:37,400
they did go through the process of

2258
01:52:43,240 --> 01:52:39,980
moving from third to fourth and then

2259
01:52:45,310 --> 01:52:43,250
they leaked into the sixth and did they

2260
01:52:50,050 --> 01:52:45,320
not let's but let's back up one step

2261
01:52:52,270 --> 01:52:50,060
behind them were they told were they

2262
01:52:56,109 --> 01:52:52,280
told how to ascend from somebody else

2263
01:52:59,740 --> 01:52:56,119

another right another culture that was

2264

01:53:03,250 --> 01:52:59,750

before them well they're not telling us

2265

01:53:06,490 --> 01:53:03,260

how to ascend they're just telling us

2266

01:53:08,649 --> 01:53:06,500

how the ascension plays out yeah that is

2267

01:53:11,320 --> 01:53:08,659

so that's nice right right it was

2268

01:53:14,169 --> 01:53:11,330

somebody giving them dispensing the same

2269

01:53:21,120 --> 01:53:14,179

advice right we're you know with

2270

01:53:26,470 --> 01:53:24,370

you have such an inquisitive mind I love

2271

01:53:29,140 --> 01:53:26,480

it okay we'll do that when we come back

2272

01:53:31,810 --> 01:53:29,150

we'll continue the inquisitiveness our

2273

01:53:34,479 --> 01:53:31,820

guest tonight patricia corey live from

2274

01:53:36,189 --> 01:53:34,489

the Azores by the way this is fade to

2275

01:53:37,750 --> 01:53:36,199

black I'm your Jimmy Church more with

2276

01:53:48,150 --> 01:53:37,760

Patricia after this short break stay

2277

01:53:48,160 --> 01:53:58,350

[Music]

2278

01:54:05,220 --> 01:54:01,190

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

2279

01:54:07,500 --> 01:54:05,230

you're listening to fade to black always

2280

01:54:10,380 --> 01:54:07,510

on the edge of the hottest alternative

2281

01:54:29,610 --> 01:54:10,390

talk chilly church with fade to black

2282

01:54:33,330 --> 01:54:29,620

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

2283

01:54:35,070 --> 01:54:33,340

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

2284

01:54:37,890 --> 01:54:35,080

experienced more than our fair share

2285

01:54:40,350 --> 01:54:37,900

this is Jimmy Church a fade to black and

2286

01:54:42,540 --> 01:54:40,360

last month I decided to make sure my

2287

01:54:44,700 --> 01:54:42,550

family does not have to worry about food

2288

01:54:48,450 --> 01:54:44,710

should we get caught in a real emergency

2289

01:54:50,340 --> 01:54:48,460

situation introducing Humana a healthy

2290

01:54:52,170 --> 01:54:50,350

storable product that tastes so good

2291

01:54:53,940 --> 01:54:52,180

that you'll want to eat it every day

2292

01:54:56,700 --> 01:54:53,950

instead of just during those times of

2293

01:55:00,090 --> 01:54:56,710

duress all new manna products have a 25

2294

01:55:02,520 --> 01:55:00,100

year shelf life our MSG and GMO free no

2295

01:55:04,650 --> 01:55:02,530

preservatives and are made in America

2296

01:55:06,720 --> 01:55:04,660

with the new manna pack in your home

2297

01:55:09,240 --> 01:55:06,730

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

2298

01:55:12,420 --> 01:55:09,250

that you protected your family not only

2299

01:55:14,790 --> 01:55:12,430

have I tasted and tested I own it now

2300

01:55:17,100 --> 01:55:14,800

you can too just click on the new mana

2301
01:55:19,170 --> 01:55:17,110
banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

2302
01:55:21,570 --> 01:55:19,180
the promo code Jimmy when you order in

2303
01:55:23,570 --> 01:55:21,580
addition to a discount we'll send you an

2304
01:55:27,570 --> 01:55:23,580
autograph fade to black t-shirt

2305
01:55:29,100 --> 01:55:27,580
seriously gobekli tepe do you worry a

2306
01:55:31,490 --> 01:55:29,110
lot whether you're a college student

2307
01:55:33,990 --> 01:55:31,500
busy professional parent or grandparent

2308
01:55:36,060 --> 01:55:34,000
ongoing stress and elevated levels of

2309
01:55:38,310 --> 01:55:36,070
the stress hormone cortisol can rob your

2310
01:55:40,500 --> 01:55:38,320
memory your health and your future now

2311
01:55:42,480 --> 01:55:40,510
you can combat the effects of stress and

2312
01:55:44,790 --> 01:55:42,490
anxiety while improving your memory and

2313
01:55:47,010 --> 01:55:44,800

recall at the same time with the dietary

2314

01:55:48,540 --> 01:55:47,020

supplement calm and clever studies

2315

01:55:50,910 --> 01:55:48,550

showed that the ingredients in common

2316

01:55:52,950 --> 01:55:50,920

clever reduce cortisol by as much as 30%

2317

01:55:54,570 --> 01:55:52,960

in one to two weeks call one eight

2318

01:55:57,399 --> 01:55:54,580

hundred seventy five eight eight seven

2319

01:56:01,179 --> 01:55:57,409

four six or calm and clever calm

2320

01:56:08,949 --> 01:56:01,189

you listen to us and we listen to you so

2321

01:56:11,109 --> 01:56:08,959

does the CIA jgr a radio.com hey folks

2322

01:56:13,179 --> 01:56:11,119

CBD is the home run hitter for health

2323

01:56:15,219 --> 01:56:13,189

right now why do you ask because of what

2324

01:56:17,049 --> 01:56:15,229

it does for the body unfortunately I

2325

01:56:19,149 --> 01:56:17,059

can't tell you all about the benefits

2326
01:56:21,310 --> 01:56:19,159
you know there's reasons do your due

2327
01:56:24,339 --> 01:56:21,320
diligence and log on to ancient life oil

2328
01:56:26,500 --> 01:56:24,349
com that's ancient life oil com ancient

2329
01:56:28,600 --> 01:56:26,510
life oil uses organic ingredients and is

2330
01:56:31,500 --> 01:56:28,610
blended in coconut oil for some of the

2331
01:56:34,270 --> 01:56:31,510
best benefits legal in 50 states and

2332
01:56:40,149 --> 01:56:34,280
non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

2333
01:56:41,620 --> 01:56:40,159
oil com that's ancient life oil calm you

2334
01:56:43,929 --> 01:56:41,630
are listening to fade to black

2335
01:56:48,759 --> 01:56:43,939
with Jimmy Church on the game change in

2336
01:56:50,799 --> 01:56:48,769
network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

2337
01:56:53,739 --> 01:56:50,809
listening to Jimmy Church this is a

2338
01:56:57,569 --> 01:56:53,749

revolution the revolution will not be

2339

01:57:02,320 --> 01:56:57,579

televised the revolution is on radio

2340

01:57:02,330 --> 01:57:40,209

[Music]

2341

01:57:46,239 --> 01:57:42,310

all right welcome back to fade to black

2342

01:57:47,859 --> 01:57:46,249

I'm your host Jimmy Church this segment

2343

01:57:51,310 --> 01:57:47,869

of fade to black is proudly brought to

2344

01:57:53,589 --> 01:57:51,320

you by new manna emergency food storage

2345

01:57:57,219 --> 01:57:53,599

for you and your family 25 year shelf

2346

01:58:00,009 --> 01:57:57,229

life msg and GMO free and made in

2347

01:58:02,589 --> 01:58:00,019

America every order over \$100 gets an

2348

01:58:04,029 --> 01:58:02,599

autograph to fade the black t-shirt all

2349

01:58:07,180 --> 01:58:04,039

you got to do is use the promo code

2350

01:58:10,209 --> 01:58:07,190

Jimmy go to the new manna banner over at

2351

01:58:12,669 --> 01:58:10,219

a Jimmy Church radio.com our guest

2352

01:58:16,180 --> 01:58:12,679

tonight is patricia Cory and Patricia

2353

01:58:21,489 --> 01:58:16,190

this is I've often thought about this

2354

01:58:23,729 --> 01:58:21,499

that the Syrians or any other culture

2355

01:58:27,279 --> 01:58:23,739

that is out there in the universe

2356

01:58:29,950 --> 01:58:27,289

certainly had their mentors too as well

2357

01:58:35,370 --> 01:58:29,960

right that there is the you know the

2358

01:58:40,479 --> 01:58:35,380

universe is old and I can only I picture

2359

01:58:43,509 --> 01:58:40,489

some Syrian version of Patricia kori you

2360

01:58:47,020 --> 01:58:43,519

know you know a million years ago going

2361

01:58:49,899 --> 01:58:47,030

hey man okay I'm channeling and this is

2362

01:58:52,479 --> 01:58:49,909

what's going on and we need to start

2363

01:58:55,180 --> 01:58:52,489

fixing things here you know and and and

2364

01:58:57,729 --> 01:58:55,190

it went before that too as well and

2365

01:58:59,830 --> 01:58:57,739

before that and before that so did they

2366

01:59:02,080 --> 01:58:59,840

you know are they dispensing this advice

2367

01:59:04,839 --> 01:59:02,090

because that's what they went through to

2368

01:59:07,359 --> 01:59:04,849

I think that's a really a brilliant

2369

01:59:14,020 --> 01:59:07,369

question and what I what I would suppose

2370

01:59:17,049 --> 01:59:14,030

is that all beings have let's say in the

2371

01:59:20,169 --> 01:59:17,059

process of moving upward returning to

2372

01:59:23,859 --> 01:59:20,179

the source there will always be higher

2373

01:59:27,089 --> 01:59:23,869

beings we call them gods perhaps they

2374

01:59:32,739 --> 01:59:27,099

are but higher beings that are able to

2375

01:59:36,129 --> 01:59:32,749

help pull up those that are moving out

2376

01:59:39,430 --> 01:59:36,139

of density higher I would love to read a

2377

01:59:45,009 --> 01:59:39,440

quick may I read a quick paragraph from

2378

01:59:45,250 --> 01:59:45,019

the book about this absolutely okay here

2379

01:59:48,370 --> 01:59:45,260

we go

2380

01:59:50,049 --> 01:59:48,380

silent but never absent we Syrians

2381

01:59:51,819 --> 01:59:50,059

representatives of several well

2382

01:59:54,520 --> 01:59:51,829

integrated multi-dimensional

2383

01:59:56,620 --> 01:59:54,530

civilizations of the cosmic unity

2384

01:59:58,870 --> 01:59:56,630

have been quietly observing this

2385

02:00:01,240 --> 01:59:58,880

difficult but quite exhilarating earth

2386

02:00:03,610 --> 02:00:01,250

transition out of the constraints of the

2387

02:00:05,980 --> 02:00:03,620

third dimension your circumstances have

2388

02:00:08,080 --> 02:00:05,990

positioned us now to share with you what

2389

02:00:10,170 --> 02:00:08,090

we perceive as the subsequent phases of

2390

02:00:13,240 --> 02:00:10,180

your personal and planetary evolution

2391

02:00:14,950 --> 02:00:13,250

through the din of immense turmoil and

2392

02:00:17,950 --> 02:00:14,960

the confusion that challenges your

2393

02:00:20,950 --> 02:00:17,960

existence and your very sanity we hear

2394

02:00:21,850 --> 02:00:20,960

your impressions where are you why won't

2395

02:00:25,090 --> 02:00:21,860

you help us

2396

02:00:28,810 --> 02:00:25,100

when will you save us despite the waves

2397

02:00:31,210 --> 02:00:28,820

of compassion that stirs within us we do

2398

02:00:33,430 --> 02:00:31,220

feel compelled to remind you as we have

2399

02:00:36,850 --> 02:00:33,440

time and time again that you do not need

2400

02:00:38,890 --> 02:00:36,860

to be saved that conviction that only

2401
02:00:41,470 --> 02:00:38,900
someone or something from beyond your

2402
02:00:43,930 --> 02:00:41,480
realm and beyond your capacities can

2403
02:00:46,930 --> 02:00:43,940
save you and your planet effectively

2404
02:00:49,120 --> 02:00:46,940
delays your progression it is

2405
02:00:52,090 --> 02:00:49,130
vibrationally opposed to Gaia zoning

2406
02:00:54,370 --> 02:00:52,100
men's ability and innate intention to

2407
02:00:56,830 --> 02:00:54,380
survive and flourish no matter what is

2408
02:00:59,080 --> 02:00:56,840
thrown at her in this time of extreme

2409
02:01:01,900 --> 02:00:59,090
abuse and neglect not only from their

2410
02:01:04,270 --> 02:01:01,910
mind-numbing methodologies of desperate

2411
02:01:09,100 --> 02:01:04,280
to rule over you but from the very human

2412
02:01:13,240 --> 02:01:09,110
race itself and what why is it that and

2413
02:01:16,180 --> 02:01:13,250

I totally understand that why is it that

2414

02:01:20,890 --> 02:01:16,190

we cry for intervention all the time

2415

02:01:23,320 --> 02:01:20,900

that we ask to be saved you know instead

2416

02:01:25,540 --> 02:01:23,330

of nobody wants to hear the free will

2417

02:01:27,610 --> 02:01:25,550

aspect of it right or that do you well

2418

02:01:30,880 --> 02:01:27,620

because that demands responsibility

2419

02:01:34,800 --> 02:01:30,890

that's that's a very observant comment

2420

02:01:39,670 --> 02:01:34,810

we we we don't want to face

2421

02:01:42,010 --> 02:01:39,680

responsibility for the destruction well

2422

02:01:44,140 --> 02:01:42,020

we want to take credit for the good and

2423

02:01:47,740 --> 02:01:44,150

we want to pass off the the dark or the

2424

02:01:50,610 --> 02:01:47,750

the negative to others the reptilians

2425

02:01:54,880 --> 02:01:50,620

the despotic leaders the generals cetera

2426

02:01:57,160 --> 02:01:54,890

so that's a very disempowering mindset

2427

02:01:58,990 --> 02:01:57,170

and the counselor saying stand up and be

2428

02:02:02,190 --> 02:01:59,000

in your power for the whole thing look

2429

02:02:06,790 --> 02:02:02,200

at the darkness look at the light and

2430

02:02:08,350 --> 02:02:06,800

use your power your sense of owning up

2431

02:02:11,169 --> 02:02:08,360

to the responsibility

2432

02:02:13,950 --> 02:02:11,179

both to effect the change that you want

2433

02:02:16,180 --> 02:02:13,960

to see for humankind and for your planet

2434

02:02:18,729 --> 02:02:16,190

but we're not gonna get away with saying

2435

02:02:20,680 --> 02:02:18,739

why don't if if good aliens are looking

2436

02:02:21,760 --> 02:02:20,690

over us then why don't they come and

2437

02:02:23,680 --> 02:02:21,770

help us we're not gonna get away with

2438

02:02:25,750 --> 02:02:23,690

that we're not going to get away with

2439

02:02:28,240 --> 02:02:25,760

that as far as the Syrians are concerned

2440

02:02:30,340 --> 02:02:28,250

it's like you are the human race you are

2441

02:02:37,840 --> 02:02:30,350

the guardians of the earth stand up and

2442

02:02:42,359 --> 02:02:37,850

change the planet no exactly exactly and

2443

02:02:46,689 --> 02:02:42,369

I want to go back you mentioned earlier

2444

02:02:49,270 --> 02:02:46,699

time shifts and and and I'm wondering

2445

02:02:52,000 --> 02:02:49,280

well I want to go back we danced over

2446

02:02:54,189 --> 02:02:52,010

that we move past it too quickly so I

2447

02:02:57,850 --> 02:02:54,199

want to go back and address that and do

2448

02:02:59,709 --> 02:02:57,860

you think not to go to left field here

2449

02:03:04,510 --> 02:02:59,719

but do you think that that has anything

2450

02:03:06,760 --> 02:03:04,520

to do with the Mandela effect I don't

2451

02:03:10,300 --> 02:03:06,770

understand the Mandela effect very what

2452

02:03:13,680 --> 02:03:10,310

very much but it's definitely it seems

2453

02:03:15,609 --> 02:03:13,690

to me that it's a glitch in

2454

02:03:17,950 --> 02:03:15,619

consciousness or glitch in the

2455

02:03:21,660 --> 02:03:17,960

space-time continuum I'm not sure I

2456

02:03:26,379 --> 02:03:21,670

really understand it it's very bizarre

2457

02:03:29,200 --> 02:03:26,389

but what I do know personally is I'm

2458

02:03:33,220 --> 02:03:29,210

experiencing very strange things with

2459

02:03:35,350 --> 02:03:33,230

time aside from the usual sense that it

2460

02:03:38,859 --> 02:03:35,360

was 8 o'clock a minute ago and now it's

2461

02:03:41,790 --> 02:03:38,869

4 p.m. what happened to that time I'm

2462

02:03:45,189 --> 02:03:41,800

actually having experiences where I'm

2463

02:03:50,919 --> 02:03:45,199

slipping into the future and slipping

2464

02:03:52,870 --> 02:03:50,929

back and I'm not the only one right so

2465

02:03:58,090 --> 02:03:52,880

did you read in the book of the story

2466

02:03:59,320 --> 02:03:58,100

about the Italians I I know I didn't all

2467

02:04:02,410 --> 02:03:59,330

right let me give you the quick synopsis

2468

02:04:04,720 --> 02:04:02,420

here I was staying in another house

2469

02:04:08,740 --> 02:04:04,730

while my this house was being rebuilt

2470

02:04:10,840 --> 02:04:08,750

and it was a strange place she had the

2471

02:04:14,859 --> 02:04:10,850

main house that I rented and a cottage

2472

02:04:17,530 --> 02:04:14,869

next door and one night I heard a car

2473

02:04:19,660 --> 02:04:17,540

pull up to the cottage I heard people

2474

02:04:21,540 --> 02:04:19,670

get out of the car Italian being spoken

2475

02:04:24,060 --> 02:04:21,550

a baby screaming are

2476

02:04:27,180 --> 02:04:24,070

doing people charging up to the cottage

2477

02:04:28,860 --> 02:04:27,190

opening the door and going in and I

2478

02:04:30,570 --> 02:04:28,870

remember thinking oh great

2479

02:04:32,610 --> 02:04:30,580

Italians I'll have to introduce myself

2480

02:04:34,770 --> 02:04:32,620

tomorrow morning because they were they

2481

02:04:36,930 --> 02:04:34,780

were neighbors the next morning the

2482

02:04:38,880 --> 02:04:36,940

owner of the house comes and when she

2483

02:04:42,360 --> 02:04:38,890

pulled in I thought it was these people

2484

02:04:45,330 --> 02:04:42,370

and she knocked on the door and she said

2485

02:04:47,430 --> 02:04:45,340

hey can we have a cup of coffee and I'm

2486

02:04:52,320 --> 02:04:47,440

just about to go over and and do up the

2487

02:04:55,290 --> 02:04:52,330

house and I said but the Italian you got

2488

02:04:58,170 --> 02:04:55,300

Italians in she just looked at me she

2489

02:04:59,820 --> 02:04:58,180

said sorry I said the Italians I heard

2490

02:05:01,110 --> 02:04:59,830

them arrive last night you're gonna have

2491

02:05:04,260 --> 02:05:01,120

to introduce me she said Patricia

2492

02:05:07,440 --> 02:05:04,270

they're not here until tomorrow I said

2493

02:05:09,180 --> 02:05:07,450

no no they arrived yesterday I heard

2494

02:05:11,820 --> 02:05:09,190

them I heard them speaking they have a

2495

02:05:12,990 --> 02:05:11,830

baby she said yeah I said well I guess

2496

02:05:17,880 --> 02:05:13,000

they nicked you for an extra night

2497

02:05:19,770 --> 02:05:17,890

because it came so we trudged over to

2498

02:05:21,240 --> 02:05:19,780

this cottage over the door nobody was

2499

02:05:23,280 --> 02:05:21,250

there not a thing was there the

2500

02:05:26,760 --> 02:05:23,290

mattresses were not covered yet with

2501
02:05:30,120 --> 02:05:26,770
between sheets nothing that night the

2502
02:05:32,250 --> 02:05:30,130
exact same time as what had happened the

2503
02:05:33,900 --> 02:05:32,260
day before the car pulled in the

2504
02:05:35,490 --> 02:05:33,910
Italians were speaking the baby was

2505
02:05:41,970 --> 02:05:35,500
screaming I heard them charged up to the

2506
02:05:44,220 --> 02:05:41,980
house now I've had a lifetime of psychic

2507
02:05:46,700 --> 02:05:44,230
experience but this was not like

2508
02:05:50,250 --> 02:05:46,710
anything I've ever had to happen before

2509
02:05:53,370 --> 02:05:50,260
because I couldn't I still can't put it

2510
02:05:56,940 --> 02:05:53,380
into any perspective of what actually

2511
02:05:59,250 --> 02:05:56,950
happened there was I catapulted was I in

2512
02:06:01,470 --> 02:05:59,260
another dimension was I cattle pulled it

2513
02:06:04,110 --> 02:06:01,480

into the future and then come did the

2514

02:06:10,260 --> 02:06:04,120

space-time continuum slip and I was on a

2515

02:06:15,210 --> 02:06:10,270

band that like you know when a some sort

2516

02:06:15,840 --> 02:06:15,220

of a conveyer belt slips you know what

2517

02:06:18,060 --> 02:06:15,850

I'm talking about

2518

02:06:20,910 --> 02:06:18,070

listen I'm just gonna tell you right now

2519

02:06:25,080 --> 02:06:20,920

we just totally time slipped at this

2520

02:06:28,590 --> 02:06:25,090

moment because I as you started to tell

2521

02:06:33,030 --> 02:06:28,600

the story and I hadn't read it I knew

2522

02:06:34,839 --> 02:06:33,040

the story and I was to the cameras here

2523

02:06:37,330 --> 02:06:34,849

to everybody on the live

2524

02:06:41,469 --> 02:06:37,340

you'll feed I was mouthing de

2525

02:06:43,000 --> 02:06:41,479

shabu-shabu and then I wrote it out on a

2526

02:06:48,189 --> 02:06:43,010

piece of paper and I held it up for

2527

02:06:52,270 --> 02:06:48,199

everybody deja vu this this story I have

2528

02:06:56,589 --> 02:06:52,280

not read and I'm I knew every word of

2529

02:07:02,229 --> 02:06:56,599

what you were just saying that was

2530

02:07:06,629 --> 02:07:02,239

trippy yeah it did it died out it died

2531

02:07:11,409 --> 02:07:06,639

out yeah I got to your back yeah it was

2532

02:07:17,619 --> 02:07:11,419

the whole thing about you and your time

2533

02:07:19,299 --> 02:07:17,629

slip and going back and just like oh man

2534

02:07:25,770 --> 02:07:19,309

that was that was noisy are you still

2535

02:07:33,819 --> 02:07:25,780

there yeah yeah it did I've got you on

2536

02:07:37,270 --> 02:07:33,829

speaker okay all right see this is I am

2537

02:07:41,439 --> 02:07:37,280

just impressed that we were able to go

2538

02:07:43,540 --> 02:07:41,449

this far tonight I the interview without

2539

02:07:45,339 --> 02:07:43,550

having any issues considering that

2540

02:07:54,879 --> 02:07:45,349

you're out in the middle of the Atlantic

2541

02:07:56,560 --> 02:07:54,889

Ocean the let's just I don't want to go

2542

02:07:58,810 --> 02:07:56,570

to another commercial break so if you

2543

02:07:59,290 --> 02:07:58,820

can fix it live on the air that'll be

2544

02:08:02,099 --> 02:07:59,300

fine

2545

02:08:06,759 --> 02:08:02,109

we only have a few short minutes left

2546

02:08:11,020 --> 02:08:06,769

the the the thing that I had read at the

2547

02:08:13,869 --> 02:08:11,030

top of the show which was about the

2548

02:08:18,040 --> 02:08:13,879

Cabal and the seeker governments are

2549

02:08:20,139 --> 02:08:18,050

being taken down who is doing the taking

2550

02:08:22,810 --> 02:08:20,149

down are they taking themselves down

2551

02:08:25,899 --> 02:08:22,820

that is certainly not the Syrians

2552

02:08:29,169 --> 02:08:25,909

running interference is it no they're

2553

02:08:32,979 --> 02:08:29,179

coming down because they they can't hold

2554

02:08:34,719 --> 02:08:32,989

on any longer and they are when they use

2555

02:08:38,589 --> 02:08:34,729

expression of being there did they

2556

02:08:42,909 --> 02:08:38,599

actually said being taken down say that

2557

02:08:45,250 --> 02:08:42,919

again I don't think the council use the

2558

02:08:47,020 --> 02:08:45,260

terms they're being taken down but

2559

02:08:51,010 --> 02:08:47,030

rather they're coming down

2560

02:08:55,390 --> 02:08:51,020

grating sound because they can they

2561

02:08:58,450 --> 02:08:55,400

can't keep hold the camp it's obvious to

2562

02:09:00,879 --> 02:08:58,460

us if we really look that the systems

2563

02:09:03,700 --> 02:09:00,889

that have been holding this planet in it

2564

02:09:05,979 --> 02:09:03,710

their clutch their clutches are breaking

2565

02:09:10,049 --> 02:09:05,989

down religion is breaking down the

2566

02:09:13,029 --> 02:09:10,059

pedophile world is being exposed

2567

02:09:16,510 --> 02:09:13,039

governments are a joke and we know it

2568

02:09:17,919 --> 02:09:16,520

and we are also witness to some of the

2569

02:09:20,979 --> 02:09:17,929

things that are they're doing to the

2570

02:09:23,649 --> 02:09:20,989

environment and when you spoke at the

2571

02:09:25,870 --> 02:09:23,659

beginning of this conversation about

2572

02:09:28,229 --> 02:09:25,880

natural disasters we know that a lot of

2573

02:09:34,029 --> 02:09:28,239

them aren't natural

2574

02:09:37,000 --> 02:09:34,039

the this the word this is this is where

2575

02:09:41,200 --> 02:09:37,010

I really start to flip out a little bit

2576

02:09:43,959 --> 02:09:41,210

in a good way not only do we have the

2577

02:09:46,779 --> 02:09:43,969

talk of exoplanets and discovery this

2578

02:09:48,879 --> 02:09:46,789

Thursday NASA is going to make another

2579

02:09:51,729 --> 02:09:48,889

announcement of an exoplanet that

2580

02:09:53,069 --> 02:09:51,739

apparently was found with Google a I by

2581

02:09:56,229 --> 02:09:53,079

the way that's a whole nother

2582

02:09:58,270 --> 02:09:56,239

conversation but we've we've got this

2583

02:10:00,939 --> 02:09:58,280

object that has just entered into our

2584

02:10:05,080 --> 02:10:00,949

solar system from interstellar space

2585

02:10:09,270 --> 02:10:05,090

that is moving around the Sun and we are

2586

02:10:14,290 --> 02:10:09,280

now the headlines today were that we are

2587

02:10:17,770 --> 02:10:14,300

focusing radio antennas to see if there

2588

02:10:20,560 --> 02:10:17,780

is any anything artificial about this

2589

02:10:24,370 --> 02:10:20,570

object that's about to go out into

2590

02:10:27,220 --> 02:10:24,380

interstellar space the crazy talk about

2591

02:10:29,109 --> 02:10:27,230

alien contact and alien life and this

2592

02:10:30,609 --> 02:10:29,119

going out of this core this has never

2593

02:10:33,430 --> 02:10:30,619

happened before Patricia

2594

02:10:37,240 --> 02:10:33,440

do you think that there's going to be

2595

02:10:39,669 --> 02:10:37,250

some form of disclosure in 2018 that is

2596

02:10:44,080 --> 02:10:39,679

going to be out of the cabal or

2597

02:10:48,910 --> 02:10:44,090

government hands I think the disclosure

2598

02:10:56,240 --> 02:10:48,920

of 80 3-dimensional ET reality is

2599

02:10:58,250 --> 02:10:56,250

government controlled is that a problem

2600

02:11:00,290 --> 02:10:58,260

we don't jive with a lot of each

2601
02:11:04,010 --> 02:11:00,300
information out there but I think that

2602
02:11:05,510 --> 02:11:04,020
if the if the disclosure is coming on

2603
02:11:08,440 --> 02:11:05,520
that level it's because they've

2604
02:11:13,280 --> 02:11:08,450
organized it to come at that level

2605
02:11:15,470 --> 02:11:13,290
what do you there any is there any do

2606
02:11:17,480 --> 02:11:15,480
you have any knowledge about this object

2607
02:11:19,400 --> 02:11:17,490
that is that has come into our solar

2608
02:11:23,690 --> 02:11:19,410
system from inner cell or space do you

2609
02:11:26,300 --> 02:11:23,700
know what that is I do not I just think

2610
02:11:28,520 --> 02:11:26,310
that the scenario is they have really

2611
02:11:31,850 --> 02:11:28,530
run out of time now for disclosure so

2612
02:11:33,140 --> 02:11:31,860
it's been organized and set up gee I

2613
02:11:35,120 --> 02:11:33,150

wonder if Trump is going to be the

2614

02:11:48,680 --> 02:11:35,130

disclosure president that'll be a gas on

2615

02:11:50,570 --> 02:11:48,690

it I don't think as the lights that

2616

02:11:52,340 --> 02:11:50,580

you've talked about and some of the

2617

02:11:55,850 --> 02:11:52,350

other manifestations that we've seen

2618

02:11:58,460 --> 02:11:55,860

that we're seeing that we still can't

2619

02:12:01,850 --> 02:11:58,470

identify because none of it is

2620

02:12:04,190 --> 02:12:01,860

absolutely certain when you're talking

2621

02:12:05,480 --> 02:12:04,200

about what's appearing in this guy we

2622

02:12:08,000 --> 02:12:05,490

can't be certain of anything anymore

2623

02:12:11,510 --> 02:12:08,010

because we know what can be done with

2624

02:12:13,190 --> 02:12:11,520

holographs right that's right regard to

2625

02:12:16,160 --> 02:12:13,200

anything that's coming out from NASA

2626

02:12:19,790 --> 02:12:16,170

anything it's coming out about craft

2627

02:12:21,110 --> 02:12:19,800

traversing the sky objects whatever I

2628

02:12:23,210 --> 02:12:21,120

think they have control over this

2629

02:12:26,120 --> 02:12:23,220

information and I also do believe that

2630

02:12:28,880 --> 02:12:26,130

they know that they have to the time is

2631

02:12:36,320 --> 02:12:28,890

up for disclosure I think that it will

2632

02:12:39,530 --> 02:12:36,330

be 2018-19 Max and oh boy that's going

2633

02:12:41,990 --> 02:12:39,540

to be a fun ride they want to control

2634

02:12:43,430 --> 02:12:42,000

that they want us to fear it so I don't

2635

02:12:48,350 --> 02:12:43,440

necessarily think it's going to be a

2636

02:12:52,100 --> 02:12:48,360

positive experience and wouldn't that be

2637

02:12:55,640 --> 02:12:52,110

a wonderful trigger for the beings that

2638

02:12:57,170 --> 02:12:55,650

are on the side of the light to also

2639

02:12:58,970 --> 02:12:57,180

appear to us of their own volition

2640

02:13:03,740 --> 02:12:58,980

that's why I think's gonna happen

2641

02:13:06,590 --> 02:13:03,750

when we talk about mmm and I do ask all

2642

02:13:10,250 --> 02:13:06,600

of my guests the same question when we

2643

02:13:14,330 --> 02:13:10,260

are talking about 3 d 4 D 5 D 6

2644

02:13:19,100 --> 02:13:14,340

d70 we're talking about these these

2645

02:13:24,530 --> 02:13:19,110

terms I want to be clear here when we're

2646

02:13:29,210 --> 02:13:24,540

talking about 6d with the Syrians they

2647

02:13:33,580 --> 02:13:29,220

no longer have a physical body am i

2648

02:13:37,880 --> 02:13:33,590

understanding correct that's correct so

2649

02:13:49,250 --> 02:13:37,890

with us we will eventually get rid of

2650

02:13:52,220 --> 02:13:49,260

our meat sacks right I mean we can't be

2651
02:13:55,580 --> 02:13:52,230
better third dimension forever can't Oh

2652
02:13:58,310 --> 02:13:55,590
as far if you subscribe to the idea that

2653
02:14:01,190 --> 02:13:58,320
we are soul returning to source

2654
02:14:03,920 --> 02:14:01,200
eventually the nature of that experience

2655
02:14:07,900 --> 02:14:03,930
is that we release ourselves from the

2656
02:14:11,060 --> 02:14:07,910
limitations of being in a form in a body

2657
02:14:16,300 --> 02:14:11,070
it's hard to imagine that but I do think

2658
02:14:20,000 --> 02:14:16,310
that that is our our future and as for

2659
02:14:24,920 --> 02:14:20,010
disclosure I do believe that we're going

2660
02:14:28,430 --> 02:14:24,930
to have three-dimensional et presence

2661
02:14:30,800 --> 02:14:28,440
and that this remember is the

2662
02:14:33,560 --> 02:14:30,810
opportunity for other beings to come in

2663
02:14:37,780 --> 02:14:33,570

I don't for a minute subscribe to the

2664

02:14:41,300 --> 02:14:37,790

idea that any government can own et

2665

02:14:43,010 --> 02:14:41,310

disclosure for an entire civilization so

2666

02:14:48,920 --> 02:14:43,020

if they come in with their own agenda

2667

02:14:51,500 --> 02:14:48,930

this is a government announcement we

2668

02:14:54,680 --> 02:14:51,510

will also have participants from other

2669

02:15:00,610 --> 02:14:54,690

other realms other worlds who will join

2670

02:15:04,220 --> 02:15:00,620

in on the party did are you the only

2671

02:15:11,290 --> 02:15:04,230

scribe for them are there other scribes

2672

02:15:15,770 --> 02:15:13,910

that's a good question there are other

2673

02:15:19,510 --> 02:15:15,780

people who are declaring themselves to

2674

02:15:23,450 --> 02:15:19,520

be sure else but surely they are

2675

02:15:24,020 --> 02:15:23,460

bringing it in in in a different sort of

2676

02:15:27,589 --> 02:15:24,030

Liang

2677

02:15:31,640 --> 02:15:27,599

because the countless Aryan works the

2678

02:15:36,439 --> 02:15:31,650

Sirians work with my innate ability if

2679

02:15:38,299 --> 02:15:36,449

you will to transcribe the thought

2680

02:15:40,220 --> 02:15:38,309

bubbles that come into my head so

2681

02:15:44,169 --> 02:15:40,230

somebody else who's hearing information

2682

02:15:47,479 --> 02:15:44,179

may express it slightly differently but

2683

02:15:52,100 --> 02:15:47,489

I'm sure I'm not the only what an honor

2684

02:16:01,069 --> 02:15:52,110

that would be what is necessary why have

2685

02:16:04,819 --> 02:16:01,079

you asked yourself why me you were

2686

02:16:08,750 --> 02:16:04,829

selected right I don't think you won

2687

02:16:13,189 --> 02:16:08,760

this in a lottery your name was drawn

2688

02:16:14,870 --> 02:16:13,199

out of a hat as a child as I told you

2689

02:16:18,310 --> 02:16:14,880

when I was four I said I was from

2690

02:16:21,919 --> 02:16:18,320

another galaxy but I think that I I

2691

02:16:24,260 --> 02:16:21,929

consider myself a star C and G that

2692

02:16:28,129 --> 02:16:24,270

expression gets overworked quite a lot

2693

02:16:31,370 --> 02:16:28,139

but I from childhood I've had a very

2694

02:16:33,410 --> 02:16:31,380

galactic sense of reality and back in

2695

02:16:35,269 --> 02:16:33,420

the days when everybody else was a was

2696

02:16:37,330 --> 02:16:35,279

knee-high to a grasshopper because I'm

2697

02:16:41,059 --> 02:16:37,340

older than a lot of people out there now

2698

02:16:45,230 --> 02:16:41,069

I was already talking about et when I

2699

02:16:48,259 --> 02:16:45,240

was five six and trying to convince

2700

02:16:50,419 --> 02:16:48,269

people of the et reality so I think that

2701
02:16:55,549 --> 02:16:50,429
part of Reese the reason why I've been

2702
02:16:58,690 --> 02:16:55,559
let's say chosen is that I I was

2703
02:17:01,549 --> 02:16:58,700
prepared for it when I came in

2704
02:17:05,839 --> 02:17:01,559
these are my questions now that I always

2705
02:17:06,830 --> 02:17:05,849
ask do do the Sirians do they what do

2706
02:17:10,519 --> 02:17:06,840
they do for fun

2707
02:17:14,540 --> 02:17:10,529
do they have humor do they do they have

2708
02:17:17,809 --> 02:17:14,550
music you know what what do what do they

2709
02:17:20,299 --> 02:17:17,819
do I mean if you get rid of your your

2710
02:17:22,849 --> 02:17:20,309
your body that means you're not

2711
02:17:25,669 --> 02:17:22,859
necessarily riding a Harley Davidson for

2712
02:17:29,089 --> 02:17:25,679
a good time right not to look around the

2713
02:17:32,030 --> 02:17:29,099

planet so that but but what do they do

2714

02:17:33,230 --> 02:17:32,040

do they have humor if they're a

2715

02:17:35,660 --> 02:17:33,240

light-being that means they're not

2716

02:17:36,510 --> 02:17:35,670

eating pizza rights they're not doing

2717

02:17:46,650 --> 02:17:36,520

that bar

2718

02:17:49,920 --> 02:17:46,660

for what do they do now I've lost you

2719

02:17:57,121 --> 02:17:49,930

completely yeah

2720

02:18:00,121 --> 02:17:57,131

ah man go back to the microphone hmm yep

2721

02:18:06,150 --> 02:18:00,131

now I got you okay you said a lot of

2722

02:18:06,420 --> 02:18:06,160

there I think the material can you hear

2723

02:18:08,220 --> 02:18:06,430

me

2724

02:18:11,430 --> 02:18:08,230

yes I got you a lot of their humors

2725

02:18:11,911 --> 02:18:11,440

through the material hey do you find it

2726

02:18:13,500 --> 02:18:11,921

funny

2727

02:18:22,260 --> 02:18:13,510

do they know are they intentionally

2728

02:18:28,741 --> 02:18:22,270

trying to be funny we interpret one-hour

2729

02:18:31,590 --> 02:18:28,751

comedy act but mostly they just have

2730

02:18:31,770 --> 02:18:31,600

compassion and joy it's different you

2731

02:18:35,430 --> 02:18:31,780

know

2732

02:18:38,130 --> 02:18:35,440

right right but joy is another another

2733

02:18:41,010 --> 02:18:38,140

level of humor and in a sense if you

2734

02:18:41,220 --> 02:18:41,020

think about it and as far as music oh my

2735

02:18:43,500 --> 02:18:41,230

god

2736

02:18:45,810 --> 02:18:43,510

all they talk about is music the music

2737

02:18:48,960 --> 02:18:45,820

of the spheres the music of every living

2738

02:18:53,070 --> 02:18:48,970

being it's just at another level right

2739

02:18:55,380 --> 02:18:53,080

right before we get to the end here I

2740

02:18:56,820 --> 02:18:55,390

want to thank you for for coming out

2741

02:18:58,500 --> 02:18:56,830

tonight's just been an absolutely

2742

02:19:04,230 --> 02:18:58,510

fascinating conversation I can't wait to

2743

02:19:06,390 --> 02:19:04,240

do it again well what I do want to do is

2744

02:19:08,220 --> 02:19:06,400

the next time I bring you on I'm just

2745

02:19:11,280 --> 02:19:08,230

gonna open up the phones all night and

2746

02:19:14,360 --> 02:19:11,290

and we'll take calls for a couple hours

2747

02:19:19,350 --> 02:19:14,370

I think that will be a lot of fun but

2748

02:19:23,070 --> 02:19:19,360

the the end the end of the book

2749

02:19:25,560 --> 02:19:23,080

obviously there has to be something that

2750

02:19:26,760 --> 02:19:25,570

we can do that's the question that okay

2751

02:19:29,581 --> 02:19:26,770

this is all great there's a great

2752

02:19:35,100 --> 02:19:29,591

information but what can I do what do I

2753

02:19:37,680 --> 02:19:35,110

do about this about all of this

2754

02:19:41,491 --> 02:19:37,690

information and the awakening and going

2755

02:19:47,041 --> 02:19:41,501

to through this period what what can we

2756

02:19:49,849 --> 02:19:47,051

do next okay one of the absolutes that

2757

02:19:54,290 --> 02:19:49,859

the council drives calm all the time

2758

02:19:56,330 --> 02:19:54,300

is to step away from the the not step

2759

02:19:59,179 --> 02:19:56,340

away from technology step away from the

2760

02:20:03,069 --> 02:19:59,189

addiction to technology step away from

2761

02:20:06,979 --> 02:20:03,079

the screen step away from the drug of

2762

02:20:11,409 --> 02:20:06,989

allowing the screen to dominate your

2763

02:20:14,710 --> 02:20:11,419

consciousness right and get into nature

2764

02:20:17,949 --> 02:20:14,720

understand the planet look at the leaf

2765

02:20:21,619 --> 02:20:17,959

see the animals it's one with dolphins

2766

02:20:23,239 --> 02:20:21,629

here's a real music I mean you know by

2767

02:20:26,649 --> 02:20:23,249

the way I love the music you play

2768

02:20:29,659 --> 02:20:26,659

tonight I was enjoying it a lot but the

2769

02:20:32,630 --> 02:20:29,669

the music of the earth the music of the

2770

02:20:35,269 --> 02:20:32,640

has I I've heard the music of the

2771

02:20:38,210 --> 02:20:35,279

spheres twice in my life this was beyond

2772

02:20:41,210 --> 02:20:38,220

anything I can describe everything that

2773

02:20:46,010 --> 02:20:41,220

that everything is music listen to the

2774

02:20:47,779 --> 02:20:46,020

birds tone in unplug and tune in and of

2775

02:20:50,500 --> 02:20:47,789

course I'm saying this to a guy who is

2776

02:20:54,409 --> 02:20:50,510

communicating with me over the way right

2777

02:20:56,599 --> 02:20:54,419

I honor and celebrate the fact that

2778

02:20:59,269 --> 02:20:56,609

technology gives us so much access but

2779

02:21:02,269 --> 02:20:59,279

not the point where you're so addicted

2780

02:21:04,639 --> 02:21:02,279

to it that you're unplugged from what's

2781

02:21:06,830 --> 02:21:04,649

around you and then feel victimized by

2782

02:21:09,710 --> 02:21:06,840

what's coming through the screen about

2783

02:21:14,359 --> 02:21:09,720

how terrible everything is you know you

2784

02:21:21,769 --> 02:21:14,369

can yeah you can't have it both ways use

2785

02:21:24,559 --> 02:21:21,779

it don't let it use you Marian let me

2786

02:21:27,109 --> 02:21:24,569

see if you can answer this in 60 seconds

2787

02:21:29,179 --> 02:21:27,119

Marian just tweeted great question the

2788

02:21:31,519 --> 02:21:29,189

entity the entities that you're

2789

02:21:33,409 --> 02:21:31,529

channeling are they responsible for a

2790

02:21:36,349 --> 02:21:33,419

lot of the synchronicity that's

2791

02:21:38,750 --> 02:21:36,359

happening to all of us synchronicities

2792

02:21:40,689 --> 02:21:38,760

everywhere today isn't it for true I

2793

02:21:43,939 --> 02:21:40,699

mean it's you can't even ignore it

2794

02:21:45,859 --> 02:21:43,949

yeah I don't think an entity would

2795

02:21:50,139 --> 02:21:45,869

create synchronicity I think that

2796

02:21:53,840 --> 02:21:50,149

synchronicity is an aspect of

2797

02:21:55,969 --> 02:21:53,850

multi-dimensional reality and that the

2798

02:21:59,239 --> 02:21:55,979

difference is and by the way a very good

2799

02:22:01,189 --> 02:21:59,249

question is that we are beginning to

2800

02:22:02,810 --> 02:22:01,199

become much more aware much more

2801

02:22:05,961 --> 02:22:02,820

sensitive to it with

2802

02:22:07,610 --> 02:22:05,971

more conscious of how things are

2803

02:22:10,450 --> 02:22:07,620

unfolding the serendipity the

2804

02:22:13,940 --> 02:22:10,460

synchronicity that that is being

2805

02:22:17,930 --> 02:22:13,950

multi-dimensional beings we know we are

2806

02:22:21,430 --> 02:22:17,940

awakening we are what it is

2807

02:22:23,751 --> 02:22:21,440

when are you coming over to the states

2808

02:22:27,080 --> 02:22:23,761

hopefully this year but if there was a

2809

02:22:29,091 --> 02:22:27,090

reason I could probably make it happen

2810

02:22:32,541 --> 02:22:29,101

faster so if there is an event or

2811

02:22:34,940 --> 02:22:32,551

something I'll try to get over for it

2812

02:22:38,030 --> 02:22:34,950

we'll talk to you about that and until

2813

02:22:39,921 --> 02:22:38,040

then enjoy the rest of your day out

2814

02:22:42,370 --> 02:22:39,931

there in the Azores and go look at that

2815

02:22:48,711 --> 02:22:42,380

harbour thank you so much Patricia

2816

02:22:51,791 --> 02:22:48,721

fascinating conversation tonight you're

2817

02:22:55,791 --> 02:22:51,801

the best and thank you so much yeah

2818

02:22:58,551 --> 02:22:55,801

Patricia Cori now the new book which is

2819

02:23:01,131 --> 02:22:58,561

amazing it is called the new Syrian

2820

02:23:04,671 --> 02:23:01,141

revelations galactic prophecies for the

2821

02:23:07,190 --> 02:23:04,681

awakening human collective everything is

2822

02:23:10,370 --> 02:23:07,200

over at Jimmy Church radio calm you can

2823

02:23:12,171 --> 02:23:10,380

click and go get the book and and I'm

2824

02:23:14,541 --> 02:23:12,181

trying to figure out why my music isn't

2825

02:23:16,461 --> 02:23:14,551

playing once again but there you go

2826

02:23:18,171 --> 02:23:16,471

this is fade to black I'm eros to be

2827

02:23:21,110 --> 02:23:18,181

Church I'm gonna take a quick break and

2828

02:23:22,600 --> 02:23:21,120

come back and open up the phone lines a

2829

02:23:25,170 --> 02:23:22,610

little bit and we'll have a little chat

2830

02:23:31,000 --> 02:23:25,180

stay with us

2831

02:23:31,010 --> 02:23:54,939

[Music]

2832

02:23:59,629 --> 02:23:57,619

Viveca box here and you are listening to

2833

02:24:04,699 --> 02:23:59,639

my boy Jimmy Church

2834

02:24:08,179 --> 02:24:04,709

Jimmy Church radio calm despite popular

2835

02:24:15,739 --> 02:24:08,189

opinion reading a book will not make you

2836

02:24:19,219 --> 02:24:15,749

smarter so you went to dinner last night

2837

02:24:21,609 --> 02:24:19,229

you had your favorite pasta or maybe you

2838

02:24:24,769 --> 02:24:21,619

had a heavy spicy meal in the left you

2839

02:24:28,599 --> 02:24:24,779

get the t-dot-com maybe you mowed down a

2840

02:24:31,849 --> 02:24:28,609

huge steak and your plumbing is all plug

2841

02:24:34,699 --> 02:24:31,859

get the t.com our super strength T will

2842

02:24:38,209 --> 02:24:34,709

take care of your occasional it's all

2843

02:24:40,279 --> 02:24:38,219

organic and non-gmo get rid of we have

2844

02:24:43,010 --> 02:24:40,289

so many great supplements but our super

2845

02:24:46,489 --> 02:24:43,020

T is number one get the T calm that's

2846

02:24:49,939 --> 02:24:46,499

get the t-dot-com so you love talk radio

2847

02:24:53,510 --> 02:24:49,949

then you'll love talk stream live calm

2848

02:24:55,639 --> 02:24:53,520

talk stream live is always on 24/7 with

2849

02:24:57,469 --> 02:24:55,649

the best streaming talk shows find your

2850

02:24:59,899 --> 02:24:57,479

favorite talkers and discover some new

2851

02:25:02,569 --> 02:24:59,909

ones it's free readily available online

2852

02:25:04,429 --> 02:25:02,579

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2853

02:25:06,829 --> 02:25:04,439

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2854

02:25:09,979 --> 02:25:06,839

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2855

02:25:12,050 --> 02:25:09,989

easier just go to talk stream live.com

2856

02:25:16,819 --> 02:25:12,060

be sure to download the free apps from

2857

02:25:19,369 --> 02:25:16,829

Google Play or the itunes app store when

2858

02:25:21,889 --> 02:25:19,379

you take the beans from Central America

2859

02:25:24,050 --> 02:25:21,899

with dashes of indonesian and african

2860

02:25:27,139 --> 02:25:24,060

mixed in and then roast it to the dark

2861

02:25:30,529 --> 02:25:27,149

side of fade to black you create the

2862

02:25:32,989 --> 02:25:30,539

ultimate brew of fringe introducing the

2863

02:25:33,720 --> 02:25:32,999

fade to black blend from river moon

2864

02:25:37,381 --> 02:25:33,730

coffee

2865

02:25:40,051 --> 02:25:37,391

yes River moons darkus customized roast

2866

02:25:40,740 --> 02:25:40,061

was created for the love of fade to

2867

02:25:43,740 --> 02:25:40,750

black

2868

02:25:46,440 --> 02:25:43,750

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2869

02:25:50,011 --> 02:25:46,450

smoking the beans is in every sip of

2870

02:25:53,011 --> 02:25:50,021

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

2871

02:25:55,320 --> 02:25:53,021

coffee dog deep with distinct

2872

02:25:58,051 --> 02:25:55,330

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2873

02:26:00,480 --> 02:25:58,061

like the bunker leaning further into the

2874

02:26:03,750 --> 02:26:00,490

darkness of the roast is fade to black

2875

02:26:05,430 --> 02:26:03,760

blend from river moon coffee just click

2876
02:26:08,730 --> 02:26:05,440
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2877
02:26:13,790 --> 02:26:08,740
and use the promo code F to B blend for

2878
02:26:16,440 --> 02:26:13,800
15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

2879
02:26:19,140 --> 02:26:16,450
hey can we talk about something serious

2880
02:26:21,780 --> 02:26:19,150
for a minute your age getting old has

2881
02:26:24,150 --> 02:26:21,790
its perks but remember being a few years

2882
02:26:26,341 --> 02:26:24,160
younger you know your hair was thicker

2883
02:26:28,440 --> 02:26:26,351
you didn't have so many wrinkles that

2884
02:26:30,660 --> 02:26:28,450
extra weight wasn't haunting you and you

2885
02:26:32,820 --> 02:26:30,670
just felt better well we can't turn back

2886
02:26:35,820 --> 02:26:32,830
the clocks and go back 10 or 15 years

2887
02:26:38,220 --> 02:26:35,830
but you can start feeling and looking 10

2888
02:26:40,890 --> 02:26:38,230

or 15 years younger with nature's youth

2889

02:26:42,421 --> 02:26:40,900

RSF it's a doctor formulated daily

2890

02:26:44,610 --> 02:26:42,431

supplement that helps your body maintain

2891

02:26:47,430 --> 02:26:44,620

its peak performance and fight the aging

2892

02:26:49,080 --> 02:26:47,440

process imagine sleeping better looking

2893

02:26:51,540 --> 02:26:49,090

better and feeling better

2894

02:26:53,490 --> 02:26:51,550

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

2895

02:26:56,190 --> 02:26:53,500

thousands of people just like you at

2896

02:26:58,680 --> 02:26:56,200

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

2897

02:27:00,060 --> 02:26:58,690

the holidays are coming imagine how it

2898

02:27:01,980 --> 02:27:00,070

will feel when your family and friends

2899

02:27:04,320 --> 02:27:01,990

are asking you what you did to look so

2900

02:27:06,631 --> 02:27:04,330

good your secret will be nature's youth

2901
02:27:09,210 --> 02:27:06,641
RSF it's time to start looking better

2902
02:27:11,190 --> 02:27:09,220
and feeling better learn more in order

2903
02:27:18,890 --> 02:27:11,200
your nature's use RSS at nature's youth

2904
02:27:25,160 --> 02:27:21,490
[Music]

2905
02:27:35,719 --> 02:27:25,170
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

2906
02:27:40,770 --> 02:27:35,729
born this way k GRA radio.com this is k

2907
02:27:40,780 --> 02:27:52,230
[Music]

2908
02:27:56,530 --> 02:27:54,940
all right welcome back fade to black I'm

2909
02:28:01,000 --> 02:27:56,540
your host shimmy Church thank you to

2910
02:28:05,261 --> 02:28:01,010
Patricia quarry amazing conversation her

2911
02:28:07,180 --> 02:28:05,271
book the new Syrian revelations galactic

2912
02:28:10,150 --> 02:28:07,190
prophecies for the awakening human

2913
02:28:12,220 --> 02:28:10,160

collective is available it was released

2914

02:28:15,131 --> 02:28:12,230

earlier this month on December 5th and

2915

02:28:17,290 --> 02:28:15,141

you can just click on the links over at

2916

02:28:20,200 --> 02:28:17,300

Jimmy Church radio.com and it'll take

2917

02:28:22,240 --> 02:28:20,210

you straight there and I'm opening up

2918

02:28:26,591 --> 02:28:22,250

the phone lines let me do this

2919

02:28:31,330 --> 02:28:26,601

boom okay I'll grab that call stay put

2920

02:28:33,970 --> 02:28:31,340

so grab this one and you guys just stay

2921

02:28:35,700 --> 02:28:33,980

on hold okay hi you're live on fade to

2922

02:28:39,970 --> 02:28:35,710

black who's calling

2923

02:28:45,341 --> 02:28:39,980

hi Jimmy its Marilyn hi Marilyn how are

2924

02:28:48,400 --> 02:28:45,351

you I'm doing good um so I only have a

2925

02:28:54,820 --> 02:28:48,410

little bit of time to call because my

2926
02:28:57,100 --> 02:28:54,830
supervisor might walk out anytime they

2927
02:28:58,960 --> 02:28:57,110
wanted calling because not long ago I

2928
02:29:02,740 --> 02:28:58,970
have this like really really trippy

2929
02:29:03,970 --> 02:29:02,750
dreams that so my boyfriend leaves for

2930
02:29:10,150 --> 02:29:03,980
work in the morning you know I go back

2931
02:29:12,730 --> 02:29:10,160
to sleep and so all fun my dream and all

2932
02:29:15,970 --> 02:29:12,740
the sudden days like I don't know it was

2933
02:29:20,410 --> 02:29:15,980
like four or three great being all

2934
02:29:24,580 --> 02:29:20,420
surrounding my bed and they wanted to

2935
02:29:27,250 --> 02:29:24,590
abduct me and I was like no no you know

2936
02:29:29,950 --> 02:29:27,260
I was screening out oh Jesus Christ

2937
02:29:32,530 --> 02:29:29,960
you know help me whatever you know and

2938
02:29:37,150 --> 02:29:32,540

after that they just left me alone and

2939

02:29:40,990 --> 02:29:37,160

they disappeared and when I woke up you

2940

02:29:43,960 --> 02:29:41,000

know with sunrise and in my dream it

2941

02:29:47,381 --> 02:29:43,970

looks the same too so I was tripping out

2942

02:29:48,750 --> 02:29:47,391

like I was like what in the world this

2943

02:29:51,400 --> 02:29:48,760

happens

2944

02:29:57,400 --> 02:29:51,410

well I'm gonna ask you what do you think

2945

02:30:01,511 --> 02:29:57,410

happened I don't know I don't I don't

2946

02:30:03,881 --> 02:30:01,521

know it seemed really real and I don't

2947

02:30:05,830 --> 02:30:03,891

know it's weird too is that you know

2948

02:30:08,559 --> 02:30:05,840

when I woke up

2949

02:30:11,050 --> 02:30:08,569

well I woke up to my xbox turning on and

2950

02:30:13,330 --> 02:30:11,060

you know I don't have my controller

2951
02:30:19,510 --> 02:30:13,340
around to turn on my xbox so that's what

2952
02:30:21,219 --> 02:30:19,520
tripped me out too right yeah you didn't

2953
02:30:25,990 --> 02:30:21,229
fall asleep listening to fade to black

2954
02:30:28,240 --> 02:30:26,000
did you know this was really early in

2955
02:30:32,019 --> 02:30:28,250
the morning like I don't know six in the

2956
02:30:36,969 --> 02:30:32,029
morning in the morning yeah it's now

2957
02:30:43,359 --> 02:30:36,979
when you saw them where you're were your

2958
02:30:48,069 --> 02:30:43,369
eyes open and the dream yeah no no all

2959
02:30:49,689 --> 02:30:48,079
right that's what I'm saying oh yes no

2960
02:30:53,530 --> 02:30:49,699
no it was a dream

2961
02:30:55,420 --> 02:30:53,540
right yeah okay yeah

2962
02:30:57,519 --> 02:30:55,430
well once I opened up my eyes and woke

2963
02:30:59,620 --> 02:30:57,529

up nothing was there but every

2964

02:31:05,139 --> 02:30:59,630

everything looks like it was in the

2965

02:31:07,689 --> 02:31:05,149

dream right right so do you feel like

2966

02:31:11,609 --> 02:31:07,699

because remember you called me with this

2967

02:31:14,019 --> 02:31:11,619

experience right do you feel like

2968

02:31:16,059 --> 02:31:14,029

because it's important to you and you

2969

02:31:19,899 --> 02:31:16,069

felt like you needed to share this with

2970

02:31:29,830 --> 02:31:19,909

with me in the audience do you feel like

2971

02:31:33,849 --> 02:31:29,840

it actually happened no I don't think so

2972

02:31:35,590 --> 02:31:33,859

you know I don't I don't know that's all

2973

02:31:38,500 --> 02:31:35,600

I don't know it's a really tricky

2974

02:31:42,010 --> 02:31:38,510

question I don't I don't know does it

2975

02:31:44,590 --> 02:31:42,020

skin I know right right I mean Gary you

2976

02:31:46,689 --> 02:31:44,600

know thinking about it right you know

2977

02:31:48,880 --> 02:31:46,699

cuz they're really ugly yeah and you

2978

02:31:51,219 --> 02:31:48,890

don't want to yeah you don't want it to

2979

02:31:53,050 --> 02:31:51,229

be real I mean that's the scary part

2980

02:31:55,210 --> 02:31:53,060

I mean I've I mean how many times have

2981

02:32:01,300 --> 02:31:55,220

you heard me say to a guest you know I

2982

02:32:03,490 --> 02:32:01,310

want you to be wrong about this because

2983

02:32:07,450 --> 02:32:03,500

if you're right then then we've got

2984

02:32:09,760 --> 02:32:07,460

issues right so but that that's pretty

2985

02:32:12,729 --> 02:32:09,770

interesting my little experience with

2986

02:32:15,099 --> 02:32:12,739

that you know my eyes were open I mean I

2987

02:32:16,750 --> 02:32:15,109

saw what I saw

2988

02:32:19,610 --> 02:32:16,760

and that that's the part that flipped

2989

02:32:21,200 --> 02:32:19,620

out so well Marilyn thank you

2990

02:32:25,480 --> 02:32:21,210

for sharing that with us and if it

2991

02:32:27,830 --> 02:32:25,490

happens again let let us know call me

2992

02:32:30,520 --> 02:32:27,840

all right well you have a good night

2993

02:32:32,870 --> 02:32:30,530

eutteum thank you for the call Maryland

2994

02:32:33,670 --> 02:32:32,880

hi you're live on fade to black who's

2995

02:32:36,770 --> 02:32:33,680

calling

2996

02:32:43,220 --> 02:32:36,780

this is Nathan in Ohio hey Nathan in

2997

02:32:45,740 --> 02:32:43,230

Ohio how are you all right I was very

2998

02:32:52,490 --> 02:32:45,750

good I just wanted to say it was a great

2999

02:32:56,030 --> 02:32:52,500

show tonight and the point I wanted to

3000

02:32:58,070 --> 02:32:56,040

make that the Mantis beings have always

3001
02:33:01,070 --> 02:32:58,080
told me that there are six dimensional

3002
02:33:02,390 --> 02:33:01,080
entity and I find that interesting I'm

3003
02:33:05,511 --> 02:33:02,400
not claiming they're the same thing

3004
02:33:07,551 --> 02:33:05,521
she's in contact with I would assume in

3005
02:33:13,670 --> 02:33:07,561
the universe is vast that many things

3006
02:33:19,040 --> 02:33:13,680
ascended the frick level but the Mantis

3007
02:33:21,051 --> 02:33:19,050
beings are very creepy to me because of

3008
02:33:22,720 --> 02:33:21,061
experience them so much I kind of

3009
02:33:27,380 --> 02:33:22,730
perceived them as a negative entity

3010
02:33:30,591 --> 02:33:27,390
right right I haven't you know I have

3011
02:33:33,051 --> 02:33:30,601
never had that experience the you know

3012
02:33:37,280 --> 02:33:33,061
of seeing a mantas being you know or any

3013
02:33:40,670 --> 02:33:37,290

type of reptilian but the experiences

3014

02:33:43,730 --> 02:33:40,680

from everybody that has had that the

3015

02:33:46,880 --> 02:33:43,740

descriptions are all very very very

3016

02:33:47,960 --> 02:33:46,890

similar and there's there's something

3017

02:33:53,900 --> 02:33:47,970

going on with it

3018

02:33:57,710 --> 02:33:53,910

and having them you know being you know

3019

02:34:01,850 --> 02:33:57,720

six 6d or interdimensional makes a lot

3020

02:34:03,650 --> 02:34:01,860

of sense it just does and it's it's kind

3021

02:34:06,920 --> 02:34:03,660

of frightening to me but then the other

3022

02:34:09,801 --> 02:34:06,930

part about it is that the appearance is

3023

02:34:12,640 --> 02:34:09,811

what's frightening but I think by and

3024

02:34:16,011 --> 02:34:12,650

large most that have those experiences

3025

02:34:19,640 --> 02:34:16,021

say that they're cool right that they

3026

02:34:21,440 --> 02:34:19,650

have - they have this they have this

3027

02:34:26,900 --> 02:34:21,450

ability to give you what I call the

3028

02:34:32,990 --> 02:34:26,910

lobster the the what the love stare the

3029

02:34:35,060 --> 02:34:33,000

love stare okay abuse lock I with you

3030

02:34:38,090 --> 02:34:35,070

and they project this feeling of love

3031

02:34:40,250 --> 02:34:38,100

and comfort to you but I don't know if I

3032

02:34:43,390 --> 02:34:40,260

trust Matt or not I mean it is a mantis

3033

02:34:47,120 --> 02:34:43,400

there are some pictures that we posted

3034

02:34:50,450 --> 02:34:47,130

during the Eclipse and this praying

3035

02:34:53,120 --> 02:34:50,460

mantis lands on a friend of Mines arm

3036

02:34:55,940 --> 02:34:53,130

right so I grabbed my camera the Eclipse

3037

02:34:58,160 --> 02:34:55,950

is like going on right and so I grabbed

3038

02:35:00,290 --> 02:34:58,170

my cell phone to take a picture and this

3039

02:35:02,840 --> 02:35:00,300

dude is looking at me right in my eyes

3040

02:35:05,240 --> 02:35:02,850

right now it was a really cool and right

3041

02:35:06,980 --> 02:35:05,250

as I started to snap the picture which I

3042

02:35:11,450 --> 02:35:06,990

never got that I never got to take the

3043

02:35:16,070 --> 02:35:11,460

picture this thing douve on my face and

3044

02:35:18,680 --> 02:35:16,080

I landed I I jumped about ten feet so I

3045

02:35:21,020 --> 02:35:18,690

got the love stare right I got the

3046

02:35:23,300 --> 02:35:21,030

compassion and then I got the attack

3047

02:35:25,670 --> 02:35:23,310

this thing just raised its arms just

3048

02:35:27,830 --> 02:35:25,680

dov'è thank you for the phone call

3049

02:35:31,400 --> 02:35:27,840

Nathan and we'll see you tomorrow night

3050

02:35:35,690 --> 02:35:31,410

man thank you so much thank you have a

3051

02:35:39,470 --> 02:35:35,700

great night Nathan from Ohio hi you're

3052

02:35:41,600 --> 02:35:39,480

live on fade to black who's calling from

3053

02:35:46,010 --> 02:35:41,610

Sacramento hey Deb from Sacramento how

3054

02:35:48,380 --> 02:35:46,020

are you I am fantastic Jimmy are you

3055

02:35:49,700 --> 02:35:48,390

having a good night tonight Oh what do

3056

02:35:53,330 --> 02:35:49,710

you think that was a pretty amazing

3057

02:35:56,120 --> 02:35:53,340

conversation yeah I love I love the love

3058

02:35:58,160 --> 02:35:56,130

that the bud showed to you by landing on

3059

02:36:00,260 --> 02:35:58,170

your face that's really cool yeah I

3060

02:36:02,660 --> 02:36:00,270

don't know where those pictures are I'm

3061

02:36:05,420 --> 02:36:02,670

sure somebody out there will repost them

3062

02:36:07,460 --> 02:36:05,430

now that I mentioned it but it was crazy

3063

02:36:10,130 --> 02:36:07,470

it was such a cool warm and I'm like

3064

02:36:13,850 --> 02:36:10,140

look at this little guy you know I'm

3065

02:36:16,520 --> 02:36:13,860

checking him out and everything was cool

3066

02:36:19,460 --> 02:36:16,530

everything was cool and right Edie and

3067

02:36:23,210 --> 02:36:19,470

it's just like and I'm looking and he

3068

02:36:26,720 --> 02:36:23,220

just dove on my head and it was pretty

3069

02:36:28,640 --> 02:36:26,730

funny because I know that I think I

3070

02:36:32,900 --> 02:36:28,650

probably peed on myself just a little

3071

02:36:35,570 --> 02:36:32,910

bit and I fell backwards probably I

3072

02:36:38,510 --> 02:36:35,580

don't know man four or five four or five

3073

02:36:40,660 --> 02:36:38,520

feet I launched backwards so what did

3074

02:36:43,940 --> 02:36:40,670

you think about the conversation tonight

3075

02:36:45,560 --> 02:36:43,950

I thought it was great I had never heard

3076

02:36:46,639 --> 02:36:45,570

her before I loved the part about her

3077

02:36:49,159 --> 02:36:46,649

swimming with salsa

3078

02:36:51,559 --> 02:36:49,169

Keeling called to go film with the

3079

02:36:54,319 --> 02:36:51,569

dolphins and talking about synchronicity

3080

02:36:55,879 --> 02:36:54,329

and I have an amazing synchronicity

3081

02:36:57,800 --> 02:36:55,889

thing that happened to me today

3082

02:37:00,229 --> 02:36:57,810

that I wanted to share yeah what

3083

02:37:02,869 --> 02:37:00,239

happened well for months now I've been

3084

02:37:04,129 --> 02:37:02,879

looking trying to restart my job career

3085

02:37:05,659 --> 02:37:04,139

because I wanted to find just the right

3086

02:37:08,209 --> 02:37:05,669

fit and I'm one of those people that

3087

02:37:10,129 --> 02:37:08,219

likes to work graveyard and I also come

3088

02:37:12,409 --> 02:37:10,139

from the print industry so I've really

3089

02:37:14,539 --> 02:37:12,419

been looking for that type of job and

3090

02:37:16,279 --> 02:37:14,549

every day you know I'm on certain lab

3091

02:37:18,260 --> 02:37:16,289

sites you know looking for the right fit

3092

02:37:19,999 --> 02:37:18,270

and today I found one that was reposted

3093

02:37:22,249 --> 02:37:20,009

that I had already applied for like a

3094

02:37:23,840 --> 02:37:22,259

month ago then I said but I never heard

3095

02:37:25,879 --> 02:37:23,850

anything back from them I thought oh

3096

02:37:27,800 --> 02:37:25,889

they were posted I should maybe I should

3097

02:37:29,659 --> 02:37:27,810

reapply again and when I was efforting

3098

02:37:30,289 --> 02:37:29,669

back trying to reapply and resend my

3099

02:37:32,569 --> 02:37:30,299

resume

3100

02:37:34,819 --> 02:37:32,579

it wouldn't let me because I had already

3101

02:37:36,559 --> 02:37:34,829

applied for it I thought oh I guess I'm

3102

02:37:39,260 --> 02:37:36,569

going to have to skip this and just as I

3103

02:37:41,569 --> 02:37:39,270

thought that my phone rang and it was

3104

02:37:44,209 --> 02:37:41,579

that company that I was trying to

3105

02:37:46,249 --> 02:37:44,219

reapply for calling me wanting to know

3106

02:37:47,959 --> 02:37:46,259

if I was still available for graveyard

3107

02:37:54,649 --> 02:37:47,969

and they hired me to start work tomorrow

3108

02:37:57,069 --> 02:37:54,659

night yeah that is the universe working

3109

02:38:00,019 --> 02:37:57,079

that's a trip

3110

02:38:01,939 --> 02:38:00,029

well it gets better because the last

3111

02:38:04,609 --> 02:38:01,949

time the last job that I had that I was

3112

02:38:07,249 --> 02:38:04,619

with a printing company and I got laid

3113

02:38:08,779 --> 02:38:07,259

off and and this was years ago when I

3114

02:38:11,269 --> 02:38:08,789

and that was the last job I had that I

3115

02:38:12,949 --> 02:38:11,279

really really loved okay and I worked

3116

02:38:15,409 --> 02:38:12,959

great no time matched up and I was laid

3117

02:38:15,769 --> 02:38:15,419

off on twelve twelve and what's the date

3118

02:38:19,090 --> 02:38:15,779

today

3119

02:38:21,590 --> 02:38:19,100

twelve twelve there we are yeah that's

3120

02:38:24,619 --> 02:38:21,600

trippy men don't ignore the universe

3121

02:38:29,439 --> 02:38:26,659

well congratulations now what does this

3122

02:38:33,019 --> 02:38:29,449

do with your fade to black listening

3123

02:38:37,669 --> 02:38:33,029

well I don't have to be working till one

3124

02:38:40,219 --> 02:38:37,679

o'clock at night yes so I still get to

3125

02:38:42,829 --> 02:38:40,229

wake up listen to your show the whole

3126
02:38:45,949 --> 02:38:42,839
show get ready take my time go in and

3127
02:38:53,149 --> 02:38:45,959
just you know do my thing perfect wow

3128
02:38:55,219 --> 02:38:53,159
that sounds like a schedule okay yeah

3129
02:38:58,340 --> 02:38:55,229
Congrats on the new job and it's so cool

3130
02:38:59,900 --> 02:38:58,350
to have the universe doing its thing

3131
02:39:02,420 --> 02:38:59,910
when it comes to synchronicity you gotta

3132
02:39:05,630 --> 02:39:02,430
love it yeah absolutely

3133
02:39:08,840 --> 02:39:05,640
thank you so much we'll see you tomorrow

3134
02:39:10,580 --> 02:39:08,850
night okay absolutely take care take

3135
02:39:13,670 --> 02:39:10,590
care bye

3136
02:39:19,011 --> 02:39:13,680
phone lines are open 3 2 3 a 2 5 5 0 4

3137
02:39:20,540 --> 02:39:19,021
or 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 this deja vu

3138
02:39:25,400 --> 02:39:20,550

thing that happened talking about

3139

02:39:28,850 --> 02:39:25,410

synchronicities so for those of you that

3140

02:39:34,670 --> 02:39:28,860

were watching on the bunker cam you

3141

02:39:36,500 --> 02:39:34,680

caught the moment as as Patricia you

3142

02:39:39,020 --> 02:39:36,510

know she asked me she said did you read

3143

02:39:44,511 --> 02:39:39,030

the story about the Italians in the new

3144

02:39:47,360 --> 02:39:44,521

book and my answer was no I I don't know

3145

02:39:49,550 --> 02:39:47,370

anyway I hadn't and I didn't know what

3146

02:39:53,540 --> 02:39:49,560

she was gonna tell so anyway she started

3147

02:39:54,890 --> 02:39:53,550

the second she started to tell the story

3148

02:39:58,580 --> 02:39:54,900

I DeJaVu

3149

02:40:01,730 --> 02:39:58,590

I guess you leads that a deja vu when

3150

02:40:05,540 --> 02:40:01,740

yeah I guess so well anyway I knew the

3151
02:40:09,440 --> 02:40:05,550
whole story and and I'm saying to the

3152
02:40:11,120 --> 02:40:09,450
camera deja vu I'm mouthing the words

3153
02:40:12,950 --> 02:40:11,130
I'm like I wonder if anybody knows what

3154
02:40:15,560 --> 02:40:12,960
I'm saying right now as I'm going

3155
02:40:18,770 --> 02:40:15,570
through this and I'm and I am definitely

3156
02:40:22,250 --> 02:40:18,780
going through the moment on the camera

3157
02:40:26,480 --> 02:40:22,260
and I'm listening to her tell the entire

3158
02:40:30,620 --> 02:40:26,490
story I knew all of it word-for-word so

3159
02:40:33,890 --> 02:40:30,630
then I wrote out deja vu I spelled it

3160
02:40:36,440 --> 02:40:33,900
wrong no no that's right I just I just

3161
02:40:38,930 --> 02:40:36,450
did de ja vu and I held it up there I'm

3162
02:40:41,720 --> 02:40:38,940
holding it up for the camera again and I

3163
02:40:48,261 --> 02:40:41,730

went through that moment after and this

3164

02:40:52,820 --> 02:40:48,271

was the thing I knew the words that were

3165

02:40:56,330 --> 02:40:52,830

about to come out of my mouth as I

3166

02:40:58,370 --> 02:40:56,340

started to speak and I went through all

3167

02:41:03,710 --> 02:40:58,380

of that live on the air and that was a

3168

02:41:07,370 --> 02:41:03,720

pretty remarkable moment and we're

3169

02:41:09,770 --> 02:41:07,380

talking about time slips and that

3170

02:41:11,360 --> 02:41:09,780

happened that was absolutely incredible

3171

02:41:13,310 --> 02:41:11,370

that was really

3172

02:41:16,970 --> 02:41:13,320

really cool to go through that on the

3173

02:41:19,610 --> 02:41:16,980

show I haven't had a good day shabu Rita

3174

02:41:22,910 --> 02:41:19,620

said to me the other day that she has an

3175

02:41:24,200 --> 02:41:22,920

deja vu lately and and I and I kind of

3176

02:41:25,940 --> 02:41:24,210

thought about that for a second I

3177

02:41:29,420 --> 02:41:25,950

haven't deya boo' too wildly than then

3178

02:41:32,740 --> 02:41:29,430

boom BAM happened just like that hi your

3179

02:41:34,490 --> 02:41:32,750

life I'm fade to black who's calling

3180

02:41:37,400 --> 02:41:34,500

hi Sabrina

3181

02:41:41,450 --> 02:41:37,410

how are you very well thank you for

3182

02:41:44,360 --> 02:41:41,460

asking my question absolutely absolutely

3183

02:41:47,420 --> 02:41:44,370

you know I read your email see this is

3184

02:41:49,790 --> 02:41:47,430

this is Sabrina everybody and and

3185

02:41:51,920 --> 02:41:49,800

Sabrina will send me email during the

3186

02:41:54,890 --> 02:41:51,930

show and it gets through and it gets

3187

02:41:58,790 --> 02:41:54,900

through to me but Sabrina doesn't ask

3188

02:42:01,940 --> 02:41:58,800

questions with her email she gives a

3189

02:42:03,261 --> 02:42:01,950

statement and so I try to this is what I

3190

02:42:05,330 --> 02:42:03,271

do with you Sabrina I know you're

3191

02:42:08,270 --> 02:42:05,340

picking up my vibe you send the email

3192

02:42:11,030 --> 02:42:08,280

I'll read it and then I'll change the

3193

02:42:15,051 --> 02:42:11,040

tone of the show a little bit and weave

3194

02:42:18,080 --> 02:42:15,061

your thought into the show it because

3195

02:42:21,470 --> 02:42:18,090

it's not a it's never a question it's

3196

02:42:23,140 --> 02:42:21,480

more of a statement or a thought anyway

3197

02:42:26,450 --> 02:42:23,150

you called me what's on your mind oh

3198

02:42:29,750 --> 02:42:26,460

just I wanted to touch bases about the

3199

02:42:32,091 --> 02:42:29,760

channeling stuff there are so many

3200

02:42:36,500 --> 02:42:32,101

things that have been coming through of

3201

02:42:38,180 --> 02:42:36,510

late with me and in my guides and the

3202

02:42:41,060 --> 02:42:38,190

things that they're telling me and

3203

02:42:43,310 --> 02:42:41,070

showing me the different visions that

3204

02:42:46,220 --> 02:42:43,320

come in and like with her

3205

02:42:48,560 --> 02:42:46,230

I find myself writing something and

3206

02:42:50,630 --> 02:42:48,570

before I know it it's there in front of

3207

02:42:52,940 --> 02:42:50,640

me and I'm going wait a minute what is

3208

02:42:54,530 --> 02:42:52,950

that word me you know and I have to look

3209

02:42:56,330 --> 02:42:54,540

these words at because I've never heard

3210

02:42:59,780 --> 02:42:56,340

them before yet I've used them correctly

3211

02:43:02,540 --> 02:42:59,790

in a sentence it's the trickiest thing

3212

02:43:04,520 --> 02:43:02,550

when it happens well you also mentioned

3213

02:43:08,091 --> 02:43:04,530

because she didn't have an answer for

3214

02:43:15,320 --> 02:43:08,101

that about you pulling the seeds of pain

3215

02:43:20,350 --> 02:43:15,330

from the blue beings so what I am doing

3216

02:43:24,410 --> 02:43:20,360

in in in these instances is I follow the

3217

02:43:25,250 --> 02:43:24,420

silver umbilical cord into the center of

3218

02:43:26,990 --> 02:43:25,260

the being where

3219

02:43:30,559 --> 02:43:27,000

there are these seeds that look like

3220

02:43:32,150 --> 02:43:30,569

eggs and I can pull them out of the

3221

02:43:33,650 --> 02:43:32,160

being and it's the seeds of pain and

3222

02:43:35,960 --> 02:43:33,660

suffering that they've been going

3223

02:43:38,090 --> 02:43:35,970

through and I hand them to them so that

3224

02:43:42,530 --> 02:43:38,100

they may heal them they see what they

3225

02:43:47,179 --> 02:43:42,540

are now and they can heal them and what

3226

02:43:49,040 --> 02:43:47,189

is what are they what are they trying to

3227

02:43:53,380 --> 02:43:49,050

get the words out correctly what do they

3228

02:43:56,870 --> 02:43:53,390

what do they need healing from well

3229

02:43:58,760 --> 02:43:56,880

similar to us the the misperceptions of

3230

02:44:03,080 --> 02:43:58,770

things that they've taken in to believe

3231

02:44:05,090 --> 02:44:03,090

to be true like with me I had to look at

3232

02:44:08,840 --> 02:44:05,100

all the things I experienced in my life

3233

02:44:11,330 --> 02:44:08,850

and my childhood and recognize where I

3234

02:44:13,969 --> 02:44:11,340

made a choice to believe in a judgment

3235

02:44:17,030 --> 02:44:13,979

being handed to me and those were the

3236

02:44:19,849 --> 02:44:17,040

core beliefs that I took in and held as

3237

02:44:23,000 --> 02:44:19,859

being true that we're giving me pain and

3238

02:44:24,650 --> 02:44:23,010

suffering every moment and it's in a

3239

02:44:27,280 --> 02:44:24,660

similar way that's what I'm pulling out

3240

02:44:29,929 --> 02:44:27,290

of them are those things that they've

3241

02:44:31,639 --> 02:44:29,939

misperceived that need to be healed what

3242

02:44:34,300 --> 02:44:31,649

do they look like you described them as

3243

02:44:39,019 --> 02:44:34,310

blue beings what do they look like and

3244

02:44:41,090 --> 02:44:39,029

they have if you are looking at the

3245

02:44:44,780 --> 02:44:41,100

human body like the shadow of a human

3246

02:44:50,380 --> 02:44:44,790

body in the dark right imagine it being

3247

02:44:55,400 --> 02:44:50,390

a clear light blue see-through glass

3248

02:44:58,099 --> 02:44:55,410

type shape that is a deep blue and tone

3249

02:45:02,990 --> 02:44:58,109

yet be light that comes off of it if a

3250

02:45:04,820 --> 02:45:03,000

light sky-blue in tone but they are

3251

02:45:09,139 --> 02:45:04,830

completely clear and see through but

3252

02:45:13,000 --> 02:45:09,149

they glow a beautiful luminous blue

3253

02:45:16,070 --> 02:45:13,010

light two hands two feet two arms head

3254

02:45:19,519 --> 02:45:16,080

two eyes yep

3255

02:45:21,769 --> 02:45:19,529

miles nose ears well that's just it is

3256

02:45:24,349 --> 02:45:21,779

when I was looking at them I could see

3257

02:45:27,610 --> 02:45:24,359

the indentations of the eyes the nose

3258

02:45:30,530 --> 02:45:27,620

the mouth yes I were closed at the time

3259

02:45:32,240 --> 02:45:30,540

so if they were uh if they had opened I

3260

02:45:34,400 --> 02:45:32,250

could see if they had eyes but at that

3261

02:45:38,500 --> 02:45:34,410

moment I could see where their eyes were

3262

02:45:40,450 --> 02:45:38,510

right right what about other things

3263

02:45:42,429 --> 02:45:40,460

clothes you said you could see through

3264

02:45:46,389 --> 02:45:42,439

them so did they help and where they

3265

02:45:49,150 --> 02:45:46,399

were no clothes anything to make them

3266

02:45:52,330 --> 02:45:49,160

male or female if you know what I mean

3267

02:45:55,330 --> 02:45:52,340

and not as far as I could see they were

3268

02:45:59,500 --> 02:45:55,340

just an energy body the females had what

3269

02:46:01,660 --> 02:45:59,510

looked like breasts mm-hmm for the lack

3270

02:46:03,849 --> 02:46:01,670

of a better right right right right

3271

02:46:07,269 --> 02:46:03,859

but in the middle just like the solid

3272

02:46:09,429 --> 02:46:07,279

male chest right right all of them are

3273

02:46:10,450 --> 02:46:09,439

clear in see-through you know we have to

3274

02:46:12,670 --> 02:46:10,460

ask these questions

3275

02:46:13,809 --> 02:46:12,680

you know I want to know I want to you

3276

02:46:16,990 --> 02:46:13,819

know I want to know these things

3277

02:46:18,969 --> 02:46:17,000

and this is the know that there is

3278

02:46:22,750 --> 02:46:18,979

another thing I know about these which

3279

02:46:25,660 --> 02:46:22,760

Adam I went to a event the day after my

3280

02:46:28,179 --> 02:46:25,670

birthday last month in a court of Madera

3281

02:46:31,389 --> 02:46:28,189

Jamie Butler had come in and she

3282

02:46:34,059 --> 02:46:31,399

channels one of the beings that came

3283

02:46:37,000 --> 02:46:34,069

through was Eric minute who's and he was

3284

02:46:42,330 --> 02:46:37,010

talking about how the beings are

3285

02:46:43,929 --> 02:46:42,340

interdimensional okay so they're

3286

02:46:46,870 --> 02:46:43,939

interdimensional beings that I'm

3287

02:46:48,190 --> 02:46:46,880

interacting with blood that was as far

3288

02:46:49,750 --> 02:46:48,200

as you could go because that wasn't the

3289

02:46:51,420 --> 02:46:49,760

time for that type of congressman right

3290

02:46:53,920 --> 02:46:51,430

right right right

3291

02:46:55,269 --> 02:46:53,930

that's the most I can find out I can't I

3292

02:46:57,940 --> 02:46:55,279

haven't been able to figure out what

3293

02:47:00,730 --> 02:46:57,950

species this is yet it's like you know

3294

02:47:02,380 --> 02:47:00,740

as I've told you in my emails my guides

3295

02:47:04,420 --> 02:47:02,390

have not told me a name

3296

02:47:06,340 --> 02:47:04,430

they keep telling me it's not the

3297

02:47:10,630 --> 02:47:06,350

messenger that matters it's the message

3298

02:47:13,719 --> 02:47:10,640

yeah and I hear you but I want names I

3299

02:47:16,090 --> 02:47:13,729

want you know I know I was on places

3300

02:47:17,679 --> 02:47:16,100

yeah I want names I want places I want

3301

02:47:20,380 --> 02:47:17,689

dates I want to know what's going on

3302

02:47:23,080 --> 02:47:20,390

like Alex he wants a name and it's like

3303

02:47:25,750 --> 02:47:23,090

when we had a conversation the other

3304

02:47:27,849 --> 02:47:25,760

night with my guys they were like you're

3305

02:47:30,880 --> 02:47:27,859

persistent but you have to understand

3306

02:47:33,219 --> 02:47:30,890

it's not the messenger that matters it's

3307

02:47:37,599 --> 02:47:33,229

the message when you latch on to the

3308

02:47:40,809 --> 02:47:37,609

message or you lose the message mmm yeah

3309

02:47:44,530 --> 02:47:40,819

yeah I and I understand that I have that

3310

02:47:46,090 --> 02:47:44,540

other side of me that a lot like see you

3311

02:47:47,650 --> 02:47:46,100

know this is the you know you know

3312

02:47:51,700 --> 02:47:47,660

talking about you know Stanton Friedman

3313

02:47:55,120 --> 02:47:51,710

last night I understand where Stanton is

3314

02:47:58,320 --> 02:47:55,130

coming from right he is about he wants

3315

02:48:03,790 --> 02:47:58,330

evidence he wants paperwork he wants

3316

02:48:06,010 --> 02:48:03,800

identification returns you know here's

3317

02:48:10,810 --> 02:48:06,020

here's a thing and this is something

3318

02:48:15,040 --> 02:48:10,820

that humanity needs to understand you

3319

02:48:18,510 --> 02:48:15,050

will see what you believe it is not

3320

02:48:22,210 --> 02:48:18,520

seeing is believing it is believing and

3321

02:48:25,420 --> 02:48:22,220

and I understand that I do I do but

3322

02:48:27,969 --> 02:48:25,430

there's the other aspect of all of this

3323

02:48:31,480 --> 02:48:27,979

where my pragmatic side comes in and

3324

02:48:31,840 --> 02:48:31,490

says okay enough is enough right I get

3325

02:48:37,450 --> 02:48:31,850

it

3326

02:48:42,430 --> 02:48:37,460

I've watched enough watch enough Chinese

3327

02:48:45,340 --> 02:48:42,440

movies with with some sooth saying you

3328

02:48:48,550 --> 02:48:45,350

know mentor you know with that always

3329

02:48:51,570 --> 02:48:48,560

says the same things which is you know

3330

02:48:54,540 --> 02:48:51,580

to move forward you must first go back

3331

02:48:57,100 --> 02:48:54,550

dude I don't want to hear that yeah yeah

3332

02:48:57,730 --> 02:48:57,110

that's about though you know what that's

3333

02:49:00,460 --> 02:48:57,740

about

3334

02:49:02,380 --> 02:49:00,470

you have to retrace your steps back to

3335

02:49:04,990 --> 02:49:02,390

where you first made that first choice

3336

02:49:06,430 --> 02:49:05,000

and decision to believe in something

3337

02:49:09,280 --> 02:49:06,440

that wasn't true right

3338

02:49:12,580 --> 02:49:09,290

but I also want the facts I want you

3339

02:49:19,510 --> 02:49:12,590

know and and I get it to go up you must

3340

02:49:21,730 --> 02:49:19,520

first go down everyone wants to look

3341

02:49:23,590 --> 02:49:21,740

outside for everything and you can't you

3342

02:49:25,540 --> 02:49:23,600

have to start turning within that's

3343

02:49:28,090 --> 02:49:25,550

where the answers are right and you know

3344

02:49:31,240 --> 02:49:28,100

you know you have the the the the

3345

02:49:34,420 --> 02:49:31,250

Chinese master that tells you okay

3346

02:49:39,700 --> 02:49:34,430

you must climb these stairs every day

3347

02:49:43,570 --> 02:49:39,710

right well how many times do I have to

3348

02:49:45,219 --> 02:49:43,580

climb these stairs well first to to get

3349

02:49:48,640 --> 02:49:45,229

the answer you must climb the stairs

3350

02:49:51,460 --> 02:49:48,650

before you may come down dude I don't

3351

02:49:52,270 --> 02:49:51,470

want I don't want this stuff but and I

3352

02:49:55,960 --> 02:49:52,280

totally get it

3353

02:49:57,610 --> 02:49:55,970

I the the truth is and we're at the end

3354

02:50:00,400 --> 02:49:57,620

of the show and I don't want to cut you

3355

02:50:02,500 --> 02:50:00,410

but the truth is this the intelligence

3356

02:50:04,961 --> 02:50:02,510

of whoever we are dealing with out there

3357

02:50:07,421 --> 02:50:04,971

we we our turn

3358

02:50:10,711 --> 02:50:07,431

to understand because it's it's beyond

3359

02:50:14,801 --> 02:50:10,721

us it's beyond us so these answers are

3360

02:50:17,020 --> 02:50:14,811

probably very simple for these beings

3361

02:50:19,360 --> 02:50:17,030

and I get that and they're trying to

3362

02:50:22,121 --> 02:50:19,370

communicate this back to us and we just

3363

02:50:25,390 --> 02:50:22,131

don't grasp it we just don't understand

3364

02:50:27,610 --> 02:50:25,400

but delve into those emails I've sent

3365

02:50:30,360 --> 02:50:27,620

you and you'll get an understanding soon

3366

02:50:34,180 --> 02:50:30,370

enough oh I understand

3367

02:50:36,671 --> 02:50:34,190

Sabrina Sabrina have a great night you

3368

02:50:38,560 --> 02:50:36,681

give me blessings to you hugs and love

3369

02:50:40,900 --> 02:50:38,570

to Rita thank you so much and have a

3370

02:50:42,251 --> 02:50:40,910

great night we'll see you tomorrow all

3371

02:50:48,041 --> 02:50:42,261

right bye bye

3372

02:50:51,970 --> 02:50:48,051

yeah it's so true though when all of

3373

02:50:55,961 --> 02:50:51,980

this are looking for these answers you

3374

02:50:59,860 --> 02:50:55,971

guys get it right I'm looking to move

3375

02:51:02,560 --> 02:50:59,870

forward you must move back you know to

3376

02:51:06,551 --> 02:51:02,570

look at the past no your future exactly

3377

02:51:10,810 --> 02:51:06,561

you guys get it and and I'm okay with

3378

02:51:13,541 --> 02:51:10,820

that philosophy I understand that but

3379

02:51:18,220 --> 02:51:13,551

you know what I also need the answers I

3380

02:51:21,791 --> 02:51:18,230

really really do over and over and over

3381

02:51:25,240 --> 02:51:21,801

again so many people want disclosure you

3382

02:51:27,490 --> 02:51:25,250

know if I hear you know why doesn't you

3383

02:51:29,320 --> 02:51:27,500

know a craft landed on the White House

3384

02:51:32,200 --> 02:51:29,330

lawn you know take me to your leader

3385

02:51:34,030 --> 02:51:32,210

and I get that side of it too but I've

3386

02:51:36,310 --> 02:51:34,040

also seen things in the sky can't

3387

02:51:38,680 --> 02:51:36,320

explain I've had my own experiences so I

3388

02:51:43,570 --> 02:51:38,690

don't really need that part of it but to

3389

02:51:46,091 --> 02:51:43,580

have them ETS say to us well you know we

3390

02:51:50,200 --> 02:51:46,101

can't you're not ready at first you need

3391

02:51:52,631 --> 02:51:50,210

to do this or you need that part I I'm

3392

02:51:56,591 --> 02:51:52,641

frustrated with you know let's just

3393

02:52:00,041 --> 02:51:56,601

let's just end all of this you know

3394

02:52:02,171 --> 02:52:00,051

let's let's end all of this land at CNN

3395

02:52:04,900 --> 02:52:02,181

headquarters in Atlanta Georgia

3396

02:52:08,680 --> 02:52:04,910

you know just Park that baby right in

3397

02:52:11,320 --> 02:52:08,690

front and then we can move on so much

3398

02:52:13,270 --> 02:52:11,330

will be answered at that point so there

3399

02:52:16,900 --> 02:52:13,280

you go all right so tomorrow night I'm

3400

02:52:17,680 --> 02:52:16,910

the show tomorrow night on the show

3401

02:52:18,620 --> 02:52:17,690

we're gonna have Whitley Strieber

3402

02:52:21,560 --> 02:52:18,630

tomorrow

3403

02:52:25,040 --> 02:52:21,570

the show we will not have Rita Rita will

3404

02:52:27,610 --> 02:52:25,050

be in Manhattan New York City maybe we

3405

02:52:29,090 --> 02:52:27,620

should have Rita call into the show

3406

02:52:33,410 --> 02:52:29,100

tomorrow night

3407

02:52:35,990 --> 02:52:33,420

Strieber right here I want everybody to

3408

02:52:38,179 --> 02:52:36,000

have a great night and for some reason I

3409

02:52:41,780 --> 02:52:38,189

always have some kind of frustration

3410

02:52:42,260 --> 02:52:41,790

right at the end of the show and but not

3411

02:52:44,630 --> 02:52:42,270

tonight

3412

02:52:48,320 --> 02:52:44,640

everything is good fade to black

3413

02:52:51,230 --> 02:52:48,330

executive producer is in New York her

3414

02:52:55,130 --> 02:52:51,240

name is Rita Kumari on safe travels to

3415

02:52:57,620 --> 02:52:55,140

Rita and Diana tomorrow shows produced

3416

02:52:58,910 --> 02:52:57,630

by hem de Paume Renee Dennis thank you

3417

02:53:00,770 --> 02:52:58,920

Bob

3418

02:53:02,750 --> 02:53:00,780

announcers are Steve Carter Jeeva Toma

3419

02:53:05,270 --> 02:53:02,760

Marty Cove our webmaster drew the geek

3420

02:53:08,240 --> 02:53:05,280

music doug aldrich intro space boys

3421

02:53:14,600 --> 02:53:08,250

space boy music calm beta black is

3422

02:53:17,719 --> 02:53:14,610

produced by kjsurya anyt thank you to

3423

02:53:19,700 --> 02:53:17,729

Patricia Cory the new book is amazing go

3424

02:53:22,490 --> 02:53:19,710

click on the links over at Jimmy Church

3425

02:53:24,770 --> 02:53:22,500

radio.com this broadcast zone and

3426

02:53:26,870 --> 02:53:24,780

copyright in 2017 by paid to black and

3427

02:53:28,910 --> 02:53:26,880

the GameChanger network it cannot be

3428

02:53:30,800 --> 02:53:28,920

rebroadcast downloaded copied or use

3429

02:53:32,630 --> 02:53:30,810

anywhere in the known universe without

3430

02:53:34,400 --> 02:53:32,640

written permission from fade to black of

3431

02:53:37,190 --> 02:53:34,410

the GameChanger network i'm your host

3432

02:53:39,440 --> 02:53:37,200

jimmy church follow me on twitter at JDO

3433

02:53:48,820 --> 02:53:39,450

until tomorrow night and whitley